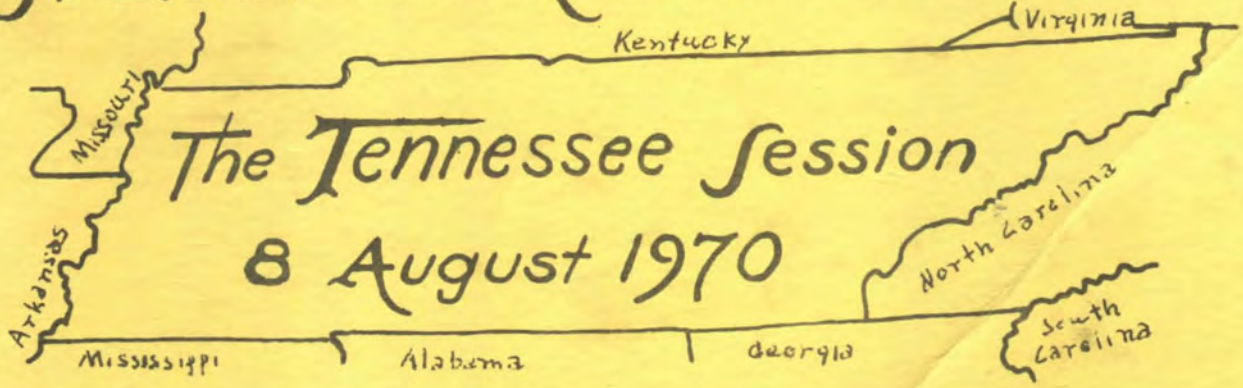
SPECIAL WORKSHOP EDITION



The Tennessee Session

8 August 1970

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION

P. O. BOX 71

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

71102

This Special 1970 Workshop Edition of THE GENIE, published by the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, is dedicated to all its members whose combined efforts made it possible.

When this project was first proposed, we had only about 60 dues paying members. If 75% of them sent in ancestor charts, the most we could hope for would be 45 charts. With a bit of information on research facilities in the Ark-La-Tex area, the book was not expected to run over 60 or 65 pages. Then several things happened to change that.

First, our membership grew to 110. Second, no editor of any organization's publication ever had more active support and encouragement from its members. The deadline for receiving charts was extended to give new members an opportunity to submit their charts, and over 75% of the membership sent in a total of 98 charts. The index alone runs to 19½ pages.

We deeply appreciate the technical assistance and advice given by A. B. Dick Company, 1700 Fairfield Avenue, Shreveport, La. and L. L. Ridgway Interprizes, Inc., 719 Marshall St., Shreveport, La.

It would be impossible to name everyone who helped in some way, but there are a few who merit special mention.

Mrs. Fern Ainsworth and Mrs. Sam J. Nation for their reports on Louisiana Courthouses.

Billy R. Randolph for his report on East Texas Courthouses.

Ardis Manry for a listing of South Arkansas Courthouses.

Randy Pace for his report on Centenary College Library.

Ben Achee for his report on Shreve Memorial Library.

Mrs. Jinks McGee and Mrs. Mary D. Webb for assistance in typing, with Mrs. Webb typing the entire index to the charts.

Ennis M. Tipton, who devoted almost full time as advisor, promotor, coordinator, errand boy and printer. (It is fortunate that he is retired and owns a printing machine, and isn't afraid of work.)

A limited number of these books are for sale at $2.50 each, postpaid. We hope you will find it of some interest and value in your own research. A roster of all individual members, with their addresses is included. The numbers following their names identify their ancestor charts. If you can add any information to any of these charts, or if you need additional data for your own records, please contact the compiler of the chart you are interested in.

Should you find errors or omissions anywhere in this book, please send details to THE GENIE, P. O. Box 71, Shreveport, La., 71102, so that corrections can be published in the October 1 issue of The Genie.

Send orders for copies of this Special Edition of The Genie to

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 71
Shreveport, Louisiana 71102

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION

P. O. Box 71

Shreveport, Louisiana 71102

Regular meetings: Second Saturday of each month at 2:00 p.m., in the Shreve Memorial Library, 400 Edwards Street, Shreveport, Louisiana. "The Genie" is published quarterly, January, April, July and October. Address all official mail to our permanent address, shown above.

OFFICERS

1969 and 1970

President	E. M. Tipton Rt. 1, Box 403-D Bossier City, Louisiana 71010
Vice President & Treasurer	Billy R. Randolph P. O. Box 243 Waskom, Texas 75692
2nd Vice President & Program Chairman	Mrs. W. H. Winko 2942 Duncan Drive Shreveport, Louisiana 71109
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. J. Farley 2602 Stonewall Street Shreveport, Louisiana 71103
Corresponding Secretary	Richard T. Colquette 2616 Leaf Lane Shreveport, Louisiana 71109
Editor of THE GENIE	Mrs. Ema Lee Tipton Rt. 1, Box 403-D Bossier City, Louisiana 71010

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mrs. Margery Wright
Apt. J-203 Villa Del Lago
3500 Milam Street
Shreveport, Louisiana 71103

Benjamin E. Achee, Jr.
717 Navaho Trail
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Mrs. Sam J. Nation
655 Rutherford Street
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Mrs. Frank J. Slimer, Jr.
216 Topeka Street
Shreveport, Louisiana 71101

JOIN AND SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ORGANIZATION
THE RECORDS THEY PRESERVE MAY BE YOUR OWN.

FOURTH ANNUAL WORKSHOP

of the

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION

Saturday, August 8, 1970

Banquet Room

Holiday Inn, Downtown Shreveport-Bossier City
I-20 at Hamilton Road, Bossier City, La.

THE TENNESSEE SESSION

Conducted By

MRS. HERMIONE EMBRY
Genealogical Reference Librarian (Retired)
Tennessee State Archives

8:00-9:00 a.m.	Registration
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order by E. M. Tipton, President Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association Invocation by Rev. Eugene Spruell, Pastor Western Hills Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana Pledge of Allegiance to The Flag of The United States of America Welcome by George Dement, Chairman North Louisiana Tourist Bureau Response by Richard T. Colquette, Past President Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association
9:30 a.m.	MRS. HERMIONE EMBRY
10:30 a.m.	Coffee Break
10:45 a.m.	MRS. HERMIONE EMBRY
11:45 a.m.	Lunch (Dutch Treat, Holiday Inn Buffett)
1:00 p.m.	Call to Order
1:05 p.m.	MRS. HERMIONE EMBRY
2:30 p.m.	Coffee Break and Awarding of Door Prizes
2:45 p.m.	MRS. HERMIONE EMBRY
4:00 p.m.	Question and Answer Session
4:30 p.m.	Announcements and Adjournment

PROFESSIONAL ROSTER

There is a critical shortage of professional genealogists and searchers in the Ark-La-Tex area, just as there is in almost all areas. The demand for this type of assistance is increasing, and we offer the following list for your information, with the statements made by each individual listed.

Certified Genealogist

MILDRED S. WATKINS (Mrs. W. Paul Watkins), 259 Johnnie Drive , Shreveport, La., 71105, or Shreveport Journal, P. O. Box 1110, Shreveport, La., 71102; graduate of University of Southern Mississippi with B. A. degree in commercial art, journalism and history; news reporter and editor of "Ancestor Hunting", Shreveport Journal. Certified Genealogist, National Genealogical Society. Research in any area, lineage papers for hereditary societies, complete family genealogies, or specific assignments.

Non-Certified Searchers

MRS. SAM J. NATION, 655 Rutherford Street, Shreveport, La., 71104. Will do limited research in Northwest Louisiana Parishes; have access to courthouse, census, cemetery and genealogical records. Reasonable rates. Send stamped envelope for reply.

MRS. MARY D. WEBB, 4504 Voss Drive, Bossier City, La., 71010. Will do limited research in Northwest Louisiana within commuting distance of Shreveport; typed copies of records, census schedules, etc. Reasonable prices. Send stamped envelope for reply.

MISS MARY LYNN ARNOLD, Pine Shadow Road, Greenwood, La., 71033. Will extract microfilm records: Census, courthouse and other data, check indexes, and copy specified records. Fee: $2.50 per hour. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope for reply.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

Research Center of the Ark-La-Tex

Shreveport, the second largest city in Louisiana, is rapidly becoming an important research center for genealogists throughout the entire southwest. Visitors from as far away as California and Oregon come here for that purpose, and some of them return year after year to continue their research.

The following summary of records to be found in Shreve Memorial and other major libraries, and a few of the nearby courthouses will illustrate the importance of this area of northwest Louisiana.

SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY
400 Edwards Street
Shreveport, Louisiana 71102

A brochure published by Shreve Memorial Library will give you additional information on the Genealogy Department. Records are briefly summarized below:

There are over 3,200 rolls of microfilm of Louisiana Court House Records from the following parishes:

Ascension	Jefferson	St. James
Bienville	Lincoln	St. John The Baptist
Bossier	Livingston	Tangipahoa
Caddo	Madison	Tensas
Caldwell	Morehead	Union
Claiborne	Natchitoches	Washington
DeSoto	Ouachita	Webster
East Baton Rouge	Red River	West Baton Rouge
East Carroll	Richland	West Carroll
East Feliciana	Sabine	West Feliciana
Iberville	St. Charles	
Jackson	St. Helena	

At present there are approximately nine hundred rolls of microfilm of Orleans Parish Court House Records, primarily Sucessions and Wills. There are not yet indexed and are difficult to work with at this time. In the Orleans film there is a listing of the Confederate Census of 1908 for a number of parishes throughout the state.

Microfilm of special interest are the Nativity Catholic Church Records, Campti, Natchitoches Parish, La., which contain Baptisms 1901-1959; Marriages 1905-1959; Burials 1911-1936; Baptisms 1724-1836; Marriages and Baptisms 1851-1898.

Also on microfilm: Pike County Mississippi Biographical Sketches 1798-1876.

Microfilmed Census Schedules of the various states include:

Alabama	1830 thru 1880 - complete.
Arkansas	1830, 1850, 1860 & 1870 - complete; 1880 nearly complete.
Georgia	1820 thru 1870 - complete; 1880 nearly complete.
Kentucky	1810 thru 1860 - complete; 1880 - complete.
Louisiana	1810 thru 1880 - complete.
Mississippi	1820 thru 1880 - complete.
Tennessee	1810 thru 1860 - complete.
Texas	1850, 1860 & 1870 - virtually complete; 1880 - good portion.
Virginia	1810 thru 1860 - complete.
South Carolina	1800 thru 1860 - complete.
North Carolina	1800 thru 1850 - complete; 1860 - nearly complete.
Maryland	1800 thru 1850 - complete; 1880 - one roll.

Other states represented in a lesser manner are:

Connecticut	Massachusetts	New York
Delaware	Maine	Ohio
Florida	Missouri	Pennsylvania
Illinois	New Jersey	Rhode Island
Indiana	New Hampshire	Vermont

The old double run 1860 & 1870 schedules are being replaced with the new 1860 & 1870 single run schedules as rapidly as possible.

Basic genealogical reference works held by Shreve Memorial Library include:

Virginia Historical Index (Swem's Index)

American Biographical Index, Fremont Rider, Editor - Available thru letter "G".

Index to Census of Pensioners of 1840, prepared by The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.

DAR Patriotic Index, by the Daughters of The American Revolution.

War of The Revolution Pension Index by the National Genealogical Society Quarterly.

The Compendium of American Genealogy by Fredrick A Vircus.

Burke's Landed Gentry by John Burke, edited by Peter Townsend.

The Scots Peerage Edited by Sir James Balfour by David Douglas.

Armorial General by J. B. Riestap.

Mayflower Index published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Approximately 3,000 other books contain compiled family histories, printed wills, deeds, census records, lineages of patriotic societies and books on methods of research. There are volumes of cemetery records, family Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, pension applications, military records, and abstracts from early newspapers. Many of the books in this collection are rare or out of print, and many of these are kept in locked cases.

At least fifty periodicals are available in the Genealogy Room, including

Alabama Genealogical Register
American Ancestry
Ancestry
Ansearching
Arkansas Family Historian
Arkansas Historical Quarterly
Confederate Echoes
DAR Magazine
Deep South Quarterly
Genealogical Helper
Genie
Georgia Magazine
Georgia Genealogical Magazine
Journal of Mississippi History
Kentucky Ancestors
La. Historical & Genealogical Register
Mississippi Exchange
National Genealogical Quarterly
New England Hist. & Genealogy Magazine
New Jersey Gensis
New Orleans Gensis
North Carolinian
North Carolina Historical Review
Northwest Louisiana Newsletter
Ohio
Records of East Texas
Kentucky Historical Review
Southern Genealogist Exchange
Tyler's Quarterly
Va. Magazine of History & Biography
William & Mary College Quarterly
United Daughters of the Confederacy
Valley Leaves
Virginia Genealogist
Chicago Genealogist
Echoes
Footprints
Family Puzzlers
History & Genealogy - Dallas, Texas
Mt. Hood Trackers
The Decender
Maryland & Delaware Genealogist
St. Louis Genealogical Soc.Quarterly
So. Arizona Genealogical Quarterly
So. Texas Genealogy & History
Tri-State Trader
Stirpes
Beaver Briefs
Yakima Valley Genealogical Quarterly
Despain Log Chain
Four States Genealogist
Ash Tree

LIBRARY HOURS: Monday thru Friday 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturdays 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Closed Sundays.

CENTENARY COLLEGE LIBRARY
2911 Centenary Boulevard
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Centenary College Library is NOT a public library and its use by genealogical researchers is strictly through the courtesy of Mr. Charles Harrington and Mrs. Kathleen Owens, Librarians. We suggest you limit your research here to only the records not available to you elsewhere, as this library is primarily for the use of the College students and faculty. Their rules must be strictly adhered to, and librarians will assist researchers in locating the following sources:

MICROFILM
(Newspapers)

THE DAILY PROGRESS
Hammond, La.
March 1930 - March 1940

THE SHREVEPORT JOURNAL
Shreveport, La.
May 16, 1935 to date

THE SHREVEPORT TIMES
Shreveport, La.
Dec. 16, 1871 - Dec. 30, 1873
Jan. 1, 1875 - Dec. 31, 1876
June 1, 1877 - June 13, 1879
Jan. 11, 1880 - June 24, 1882
Jan. 4, 1889 - Dec. 25, 1890
July 3, 1891 - Dec. 31, 1895
Aug. 4, 1896 - Jan. 31, 1897
June 25, 1935 - Aug. 31, 1935
June 6, 1936 - July 27, 1936

THE SOUTH-WESTERN (Weekly)
Shreveport, La.
Aug. 23, 1854 - July 12, 1871

SHREVEPORT CADDO GAZETTE (Weekly)
Shreveport, La.
Nov. 1, 1843 - Dec. 25, 1846

TEXAS REPUBLICAN (Weekly)
Marshall, Texas
May 26, 1849 - July 31, 1872

NEW ORLEANS TIMES PICAYUNE
New Orleans, La.
Jan. 25, 1837 - July 31, 1872

THE NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
New Orleans, La.
Feb. 8, 1851 - Dec. 31, 1902

* CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
Nashville, Tennessee
Jan. 4, 1903 - Dec. 29, 1910
Jan. 5, 1911 - Dec. 21, 1929
Jan. 4, 1940 - Nov. 28, 1946

* Some issues missing.

(Miscellaneous Records)

Reel #1
Campti, La.
Natchitoches Parish, La.
Nativity Parish (Catholic Records)
Marriage, Confirmation, Baptismal Records 1852-1905

Reel #2
Nativity Parish (Catholic Record)
Baptism Records
1901-1904

Reel #3
Nativity Parish (Catholic Records)
Baptisms, Marriages 1851-1896
Marriage Records 1911-1960
Burial Records 1911-1960
First Communion Register 1931-1960
Confirmation Register 1941-1960

Reel #4
Immaculate Conception Baptismal Records

LIBRARY HOURS:	REGULAR SESSION	SUMMER SESSION
Monday - Thursday	8:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m.	8:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Friday	8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.	8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.	Closed
Sunday	2:00 p.m. - 10:00 p.m.	Closed

R. W. NORTON ART GALLERY
4747 Creswell Avenue
Shreveport, Louisiana 71106

The Research Library of the Norton Art Gallery is not a general public library. It is a collection primarily concerning all aspect of art and fine art, history (particulary American history from the Colonial period through the Civil War, literature and general reference works.

There is a genealogical section which includes the tremendous collection of Virginia material, known as the Dr. James M. Owens Memorial Collection and donated by his widow, Mrs. Kathleen Owens, Assistant Librarian at Centenary College. Included in this group are all of the publications found in Sween's "Virginia Historical Index", published in 1934 and 1936, along with many county histories and specific Virginia genealogies. Some, of course are duplicates of books found in Shreve Memorial Library's Genealogy Department, but there are a number of others. There are also a number of publications from other southern states, as well as a separate section of biographies.

Mr. Jerry Bloomer, librarian and secretary-treasurer of the Art Gallery, said that the library will specialize in Virginia and Louisiana material, as publications, particularly county histories from southern states and also in family histories with Louisiana connections.

The library maintains closed stacks and has five private, individual rooms for research. Patrons are permitted to take portable or electric typewriters to the rooms when working and can also leave the material overnight in one of the rooms to return during hours when the library is open.

This library has no microfilm facilities.

The Library is open from 1:00 to 5:00 p.m., Wednesdays and Saturdays. Mr. Bloomer or Mrs. Eva W. Moses, assistant librarian, will assist patrons with books from the card catalog. Mr. Bloomer also said they welcome inquiries, addressed to the library, concerning specific material. They can not do research, but if someone needs photocopies of specific pages from a book, they will be happy to oblige for a small fee for the photocopying. They will also photocopy material for patrons who do research in the library.

(From ANCESTOR HUNTING, by Mildred S. Watkins, published in the Shreveport Journal, February 10, 1970. Submitted for re-publication in The Genie by Mr. Jerry Bloomer.)

* * * * * * * * * * *

OTHER LIBRARIES

Almost all college and public libraries throughout the Ark-La-Tex have collections of historical and genealogical material. It is suggested that you check all the libraries nearest you to see what they have. Many of the Branch Libraries are open evenings, which would be most convenient for you if you work during the day.

CADDO PARISH COURTHOUSE, Shreveport, La., 71101. Dwight Pyburn, Clerk of Court.

Caddo Parish was formed from Natchitoches Parish in 1838. Part of DeSoto Parish in 1843 and part of Red River Parish in 1871 were formed from Caddo Parish. The records are indexed and most of them are in good condition.

Among the miscellaneous records will be found naturalization papers dating back to the 1840's. Other records begin 1838 and are almost complete.

Clerk's Office open Monday thru Friday, closed Saturdays and some holidays.

CLAIBORNE PARISH COURTHOUSE, Homer, La., 71040. J. J. Smith, Clerk of Court.

Claiborne Parish was formed in 1828 from Natchitoches Parish. The following parishes have been formed in full or in part from Claiborne Parish:

Bossier Parish	1843	Lincoln Parish	1871
Bienville Parish	1848	Red River Parish	1871
Jackson Parish	1845	Webster Parish	1871

In 1848, the courthouse and records were destroyed by fire. The records from 1848 to the present are in good condition and fairly complete. They are housed in the Record's Library Building opposite the 110 year old courthouse on the town square. Homer is 50 miles northeast of Shreveport on U.S. Highway 79.

Record Building open 8 am to 12 noon, 1 pm to 5 pm, Monday thru Friday. Closed Saturdays and some holidays.

DESOTO PARISH COURTHOUSE, Mansfield, La., 71052. W. A. Porter,Jr.,Clerk of Court.

DeSoto Parish was formed from parts of Caddo and Natchitoches Parish in 1845. The records are complete and in good condition, including estate files and other documents. Some of the very early records of the northern part of the parish may be found in Caddo Parish, and for the majority of this parish they will be found in Natchitoches Parish. Mansfield is 39 miles south of Shreveport on Highway 171.

Clerk's office open 8 am-5 pm, Monday thru Friday, 8 am-12 noon on Saturdays. Closed Saturday pm and some holidays.

BOSSIER PARISH COURTHOUSE, Benton, La., 71106. Miss Wilna Mabry, Clerk of Court.

Bossier Parish was formed from Claiborne Parish in 1843. The records are complete and in good condition, almost all of them well indexed. Researchers are welcome and the staff will be glad to assist you in locating the records you need. For the period between 1828-1843, most records for this area were maintained in Claiborne Parish, but were lost in the courthouse fire. A few records for this period may be found in the Caddo Parish Courthouse. Records prior to 1828 should be in the Natchitoches Parish Courthouse. Benton is 12 miles north of Bossier City on State Highway 3.

Clerk's office open 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday thru Friday. Closed Saturdays and some holidays.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH COURTHOUSE, Natchitoches,La.,71457. Irby Knott, Clerk of Court.

Natchitoches Parish was an original parish and once included almost all of northwest Louisiana. Many parishes were formed from Natchitoches Parish and early records for these areas will be found there, going back to when Ft.St.Jean Baptiste was established in 1714, but the majority of the early records begin about 1733.

I. Index to French Archives, 1733-1818. Indexed by numbers, the instruments are bound in books in numerical order and filed in shelves. Some are written in French, some in Spanish, some in English, and some in a mixture of all three, best described simply as "Louisiana Language", used nowhere else in all the world. The index is in English, listing all sorts of documents - marriages from 1738 (many by contract), deeds, mortgages, successions, and various other transactions.

II. Early Records. Some of the very early records containing a wide variety of materials and data are stored in enclosed cabinets. Some have indexes, some have none and must be examined page by page. The paper is very old, the ink has faded, the handwriting typical of the times, and the language typical of the area. These books are loosely classified as follows:

1. Miscellaneous Beginning 1806
2. Notarial Beginning 1806
3. Mortgages
4. Donations
5. Conveyances Beginning 1820

III. Marriage Records. Some can be found in the index to French Archives, some in the Early Records (not shown in the index), and from 1855 in the regular Index to Marriages. There are also marriage records in bundles, not yet indexed.

IV. Probate Court Minute Books. Begin in 1838.

V. Land Records. Entry Books No 1 and No. 2 contain the original land transactions, arranged chronologically. Not indexed.

VI. Index to Conveyances. The earliest ones are handwritten. Four volumes.

VII. Succession Records. Index begins in 1813, but you should examine each volume of Succession Records since the index applies to the original documents in the files. Because of the property laws in Louisiana, Succession Records are extremely important sources of genealogical information.

VIII. Bundles. These are the original documents pertaining to many types of records, including marriages, estate settlements, foreclosures, suits, etc. and etc. These are not indexed and are filed in metal document files similar to those used for other packets, such as Succession Records. They are identified by Bundle number and Instrument number. These old documents are being indexed as rapidly as possible, but progress is hampered by limited time and personnel to devote to the work.

IX. Missing Records. Various data for various times and matters are not entirely complete, but considering the span of time covered by these records, they are in excellent condition and far more complete than you could expect them to be.

A WORD OF WARNING: Don't attempt to do all your research at the Natchitoches Parish Courthouse during a 30-minute stop over enroute to Baton Rouge. If you are searching for the very old records, it may take several days to find what you want. Those old Creoles who compiled these records would have considered the word "cross-referencing" a profanity. They kept them according to what seemed natural to them. If a marriage contract involved a mortgage or estate settlement, that is where the marriage was recorded. Like the popular TV ad, "That makes sense," so don't depend entirely on indexes, and don't expect to find many old items cross-indexed. Research here can mean SEARCH in all caps, but it will be well worth the effort.

COUNTIES OF SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS IN ORDER OF THEIR CREATION

Ardis Manry

COUNTY	DATE OF CREATION	COUNTY SEAT	ZIP
Clark	December 15, 1818	Arkadelphia, Ark.	71923
Hempstead	December 15, 1818 (From 1857)	Hope, Ark.	71801
Miller	April 1, 1820, Abolished 1836 - Some Records	in Hemstead & Lafayette Co.	
Lafayette	October 15, 1827	Lewisville, Ark.	71845
Sevier	October 17, 1827 ?	DeQueen, Ark.	71832
Union	November 2, 1829	El Dorado, Ark.	71730
Hot Spring	November 2, 1829	Malvern, Ark.	72104
Pike	November 1, 1833 ?	Murfreesboro, Ark.	71958
Bradley	December 18, 1840 ?	Warren, Ark.	71671
Ouchita	November 29, 1842 (From Dec.17,1875)	Camden, Ark.	71701
Polk	November 30, 1844 (From 1883)	Mena, Ark.	71953
Dallas	January 1, 1845	Fordyce, Ark.	71742
Ashley	November 30, 1848 ?	Hamburg, Ark.	71646
Calhoun	December 17, 1859	Hampton, Ark.	71744
Columbia	November 15, 1862 *	Magnolia, Ark.	71753
Little River	March 5, 1867 **	Ashdown, Ark.	71822
Grant	February 4, 1869 (From Mar. 14, 1877)	Sheridan, Ark.	72150
Nevada	March 20, 1871	Prescott, Ark.	71857
Garland	April 5, 1873 (Poor until 1900)	Hot Springs Nat'l Park	71901
Miller	December 22, 1874	Texarkana, Ark.	75501

All records complete except where noted.

? Uncertain

* First marriage license issued 3 January 1853. Apparent error as to time of creation of Columbia County, said to be December 17, 1852.

** Marriage records 1867 to 1880 missing.

For information as to marriage records address "Clerk of Court" at courthouse of county you are interested in. Also, write Clerk of Court for office hours and to learn what other records are available.

Some of these county seats have libraries with excellent genealogy departments, particularly as related to local history and genealogy. In recent years, historical and genealogical groups have compiled many records. Their cemetery records are outstanding, and extremely valuable.

RECORDS IN SOME EAST TEXAS COURTHOUSES

Billy R. Randolph

ANDERSON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, Palestine, Texas, 75801.

County Clerk: Deed records begin 1846 and are complete. Marriage records begin 1846, but early ones are skimpy. Index gives date license was issued but not the actual date of the marriage. Probate records are complete. There is also a book giving a resume of early probates, showing land divisions, pertinent data. Check books first, then check probate files. Birth and Death Records begin 1903, however, there is a general index for all earlier birth records, giving pertinent data. Birth records 1873-1876 are in a ledger in the regular birth records stack. See Delayed or Probate Court Birth Records. Other records include Survey Records, Map and Platt Books, Soldier and Sailor Discharges, Marks & Brands, Oil & Gas Leases.

Civil Court Clerk: Civil and Criminal Suits, Divorce Records - complete.

CHEROKEE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, Rusk, Texas, 75785.

County Clerk: Deed Records begin 1846 and are complete. Marriage Records are complete. Book A in bad condition, very crumbly. The first marriage 19 August 1846. Probate Records are complete. Books A-1, A-2, B-1, B-2 and C have been typed. Birth and Death Records complete from 1903. Birth Records 1873-76 are in Birth and Miscellaneous Book A, pages 40 & 41. See Delayed or Probate Court Birth Records. Survey Records begin 1834. Tax Deed Records show sale of land for delinquent taxes. Other records: Map and Platt Books, Soldier and Sailor Discharges, Marks & Brands. Confederate Records include Roster of Volunteer Soldiers who enlisted from Cherokee County, Texas in the Confederate Army, two companies not recorded are Capt. J. M. James Co. of Col. Hubbard's Regt., Walker's Division, and Capt. T. J. Johnson's Company; also Roster of Ross-Ector United Confederate Veterans, beginning March 25, 1893, in which many deaths are listed.

District Court Clerk: Civil and Criminal Suits, Divorce Records - complete.

RUSK COUNTY COURTHOUSE, Henderson, Texas, 75652.

County Clerk: Deed Records begin in 1843. Books B, C, D & E were burned in the courthouse fire.* Marriage Records begin 1843 and are complete. Probate Record Books are complete, however some of the probate files were lost in the fire. Birth & Death Records complete from 1903. Birth records 1873-1876 are in Marriage Book G-A. See Delayed or Probate Court Birth Records. Survey Records begin 1838. County Commissioner's Court Book begins 1844 and is a very interesting little book. Other records are Map and Platt Books, Soldier and Sailor Discharges, Small Estate Records, Marks & Brands.

District Court Clerk: Civil and Criminal Suits, Divorce Records - complete.

* The Abstract Company has copies of records missing from County files, also, many of the deeds recorded in the burned Deed Books were re-recorded in later books.

HARRISON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, Marshall, Texas, 75670.

County Clerk: Deed Books begin with Book A and are complete. The first entry is A.D. 1839, bond of $5,000 for Obadiah Hendricks as clerk of district court, recorded by the county clerk in the town of Greensborough 24 January 1840. Surety bonds for county officials are found all through Deed Book A. Many of the deed and power of attorney entries are for other counties in Texas. Many date from 1837, from Nacogdoches, San Augustine and Shelby Counties. Marriage records begin in 1840, with one marriage for 1839, the license being issued in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas. These are typed transcripts of the original records which are supposed to have been burned. The transcripts were made in the 1930's and the typists seem to have had difficulty deciphering some of the names. There are several pages of Panola County marriages in the early Harrison County Records. Most Birth and Death Records begin in 1903, but are rather incomplete until about 1930. Probate Court or Delayed Birth Records are nicely indexed. Probate Records begin 27 January 1840 and are complete. The packets with the actual documents are still intact, in addition to the books. Records of wills are filed for safe-keeping. Small Estate Records are all available, also Lunacy Records, Assumed Names Records, Marks and Brands.

District Court Clerk: District Court Records are on the second floor and include Litigations, Divorces, etc.

NOTE: Researchers in adjoining or near-by East Texas counties should also check Harrison County Courthouse Records.

HENDERSON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, Athens, Texas, 75751.

County Clerk: Deed Records are complete, and all are typed. Marriage Records begin in 1860's. Earlier marriage records are missing. Birth and Death Records complete from 1903. Did not find Birth Records 1873-1876. See also, Delayed or Probate Court Birth Records. Other records are Survey Records, Soldier and Sailor Discharge Records, Map and Platt Books, Marks and Brands.

District Court Clerk: Civil and Criminal Suits, Divorce Records - complete.

PANOLA COUNTY COURTHOUSE, Carthage, Texas, 75633.

County Clerk: Deed Records are complete.
Marriage Records begin 6 September 1846 and are complete. Probate Records are complete. Birth and Death Records complete from 1903. Birth Records 1873-1876 are in M & M Lien Book, Vol. 1. See also, Delayed or Probate Court Birth Records. Commissioners Court Minutes has some petitions from veterans for land grants. Other records are Survey Records, Patent Book, Map and Platt Books, Marks and Brands.

District Court Clerk: Civil and Criminal Suits, Divorce Records - complete from 1845 to present.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF MEMBERS
of The
ARK LA TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION

Numbers identify ancestor charts submitted by each member. No number means no chart was sent in, or it arrived too late for publication in this edition.

Mr. Benjamin E. Achee, Jr. 1 & 2
717 Navaho Trail
Shreveport, La. 71107

Mrs. G. P. Adcock
620 Huron Street
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mrs. Jeff Adkins 3
605 Sunset Terrace
Amarillo, Texas 79106

Mrs. Fern Ainsworth 4
3430 Milton Street
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. Edith S. Aubrey
628 Witchita Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mr. Lawrence R. Bagwell 5
P.O. Box 245
Tenaha, Texas 75974

Sgt. Bob Baker
312 Avenue B East
Barksdale A.F.B. 71110

Mrs. H. N. Barnett
P.O. Box 237
Benton, La. 71006

Mrs. Ruth Batchelor 6
306 Albany Street
Shreveport, La. 71105

Miss Marjorie Beard 7
929 College Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. O. V. Benedict 8
2727 Gilbert Drive
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. G. Funston Bilbrey
R. 2 824 N 5th
Frederick, Oklahoma 73542

Mrs. J. R. Brannon, Sr.
1508 Carmel Drive
Shreveport, La. 71108

Mrs. F. E. Burrage
2802 Barksdale Blvd.
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. Elva R. Cobb 9 & 10
6414 Henderson Street
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mrs. Clara Cody
P. O. Box 9597
Centerville, Mississippi 39631

Miss Catherine Colbert 11
929 Linden Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mr. Richard T. Colquette 12 & 13
2616 Leaf Lane
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mr. H. Chilton Cook, Jr. 14
1325 Southwood Street
Alice, Texas 78332

Mrs. E. L. Davidson 15
6318 East Ridge Drive
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mrs. Mary Eugenia DeGroat
2573 Rocky Ridge Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35243

Mrs. Diane B. Duncan
1143 Dudley Drive
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Scott Dunlop 16
604 Huron Street
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mrs. Awilda B. Elkins 17
P. O. Box 248
Robeline, La. 71469

Mr. Tom Elkins 18
P. O. Box 248
Robeline, La. 71469

Mrs. James T. Evans 19
919 Jefferson Place
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. C. J. Farley 20
2602 Stonewall Street
Shreveport, La. 71103

Mrs. J. C. Fitzgerald 21
700 6th Street
Springhill, La. 71075

Mrs. William C. Fulton 22
5394 East 26th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74114

Mrs. H. A. Gaston
3019 Boss Avenue
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mr. Norman E. Gillis 23 & 24
P. O. Box 9114
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. E. Gilbert Gray 25
117 Atlantic Avenue
Shreveport, La. 71105

Mr. Lewis L. Harman 26
3406 Bellaire
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. Lewis L. Harman 27
3406 Bellaire
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. H. A. Harper 28
324 Rutherford Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Martha M. Harvin 29
719 Stephenson Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. W. C. Hawkins, Sr.
1635 Holly Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mrs. George M. Hearne, Jr. 30
4635 Fairfield Avenue
Shreveport, La. 71106

Miss Frances M. Hedgepeth 31
3211 Fairfield Avenue
Shreveport, La. 71104

Dr. Thomas Vinton Holmes, Jr. 32
826 Gladstone Blvd.
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Vernon Honley 33 & 34
612 West 73rd Street
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mr. V. H. Huey 35
1750 Mayfair Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35209

Mrs. Gay Nell Hunt 36
353 Olive Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Wellborn Jack 37 & 98*
2300 Fairfield Avenue
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Virginia James 38
2834 Stonewall Street
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. Roy B. Johns 39
6014 Willard Street
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mrs. Keith E. Johnston 40
P. O. Box 813
Chinle, Arizona 86503

Mrs. Emmett D. Kenner 41
310 West Fourth Street
Homer, La. 71040

Miss Helen M. Kelleher 42
2227 Alameda Drive
Bossier City, La. 71010

Miss Ila Frances Kendrick
309 Prospect Street
Shreveport, La 71104

Miss Brooksey King
2801 Darien Street
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. A. G. Kizer 43
2105 West Avenue
Fullerton, California 92633

Mrs. Lyle F. Knight
209 Shreveport Road
Barksdale A.F.B., La. 71110

Mrs. Victor Larmoyeaux 44
13 Fairfield Oaks
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Harlan A. Lee 45 & 46
1152 Randall Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Harry R. Lee
2831 West Maple Street
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. Fred Liebert 47
P. O. Box 1235
Superior, Arizona 85273

Mrs. Glen McCarty 48 & 49
5414 Sussex Street
Shreveport, La. 71108

Mrs. W. C. McClelland 50
615 Ontario
Shreveport, La. 71106

Mr. T. A. McClendon 51
3301 Pacific Avenue
Stockton, California 95204

Mrs. Virginia H. McConnell 52
120 Hortman Drive
Springhill, La. 71075

Mrs. Jinks McGee 53
3205 Bistineau Drive
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. F. E. McGowen 54 & 55
1504 North Moseby Street
El Dorado, Arkansas 71730

Mrs. Paul H. Madden 56
130 Dalzell Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mr. John A. Manry 57
P. O. Box 447
Plain Dealing, La. 71064

Mrs. C. A. Martin 58
P. O. Box 298
Atlanta, Texas 75551

Miss Dorothy H. Matthews 59
219 South Wyandotte Street
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Mrs. Mildred M. Meredith 60
Rt. 1, Box 103
Jonesboro, La. 71251

Mrs. W. J. Montana 61
11726 Flamingo Lane
Dallas, Texas 75218

Mrs. Mary Jewell Moore 62
349 Lister Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mr. Roland E. Moore 63
349 Lister Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mr. M. L. "Pete" Nance, Jr. 64 & 65
472 Ockley Drive
Shreveport, La. 71105

Mrs. Sam J. Nation 66 & 67
655 Rutherford Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Enoch R. Norton 68
228 Dogwood Drive
Shreveport, La. 71105

Miss Margie Sue Norton 69
228 Dogwood Drive
Shreveport, La. 71105

Mrs. Fannie R. Olivier 70
516 Riverside Drive
Monroe, La. 71201

Mr. Randy G. Pace 71 & 72
442 Mayfair Drive
Shreveport, La. 71107

Mrs. Bell Phillips
626 Topeka
Shreveport, La. 71101

Miss Lillian Graham Polk 73
4525 Findley Drive
Shreveport, La. 71105

Mrs. Arthur Prestridge
3728 Park Lane
Dallas, Texas 75220

Mr. B. R. Randolph 74
P. O. Box 243
Waskom, Texas 75692

Mr. William M. Redditt 75
P. O. Box 1222
Shreveport, La. 71102

Mr. Joseph L. Reitch 76
P. O. Box 671
Waskom, Texas 75692

Mrs. Martha Reitch 77
P. O. Box 671
Waskom, Texas 75692

Mrs. R. J. Russ
431 College Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. D. A. Schoolfield 78 & 79
154 Lister Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mrs. J. E. Schwartz 80
300 South 29th Street
Hattisburg, Mississippi 39401

Mrs. Anna C. Skannal 81
Rt. 1, Box 600
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. Frank J. Slimer, Jr. 82
216 Topeka Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mrs. Elizabeth Stone
643 Egan Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mr. James B. Suggs 83
P. O. Box 221
Aspermont, Texas 79502

Mr. Robert A. Sullivan, Jr. 84
1100 So. Green St., Apt. #7
Longview, Texas 75601

Mrs. Joseph D. Taylor 85
4620 Webber Circle
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. Robert Taylor 86 & 87
3506 Junior Place
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. William Allen Tharpe
P. O. Box 757
Lovelock, Nevada 89419

Mrs. D. L. Thornhill
608 Vine Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mr. Ennis M. Tipton 88
Rt. 1, Box 403-D
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. Ema Lee Tipton 89
Rt. 1, Box 403-D
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. Arthur B. Turnley 90
P. O. Box 218
Plain Dealing, La. 71074

Dr. Irvin War-Stienman
P. O. Box 188
Alexandria, La. 71302

Mrs. Archie Ware
401 Rutherford Street
Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Della R. Warner
P. O. Box 34
Grand Cane, La. 71032

Mrs. Mary D. Webb
4504 Voss Drive
Bossier City, La. 71010

Mrs. John Charles Webkes
2412 Elm Street
Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601

Mrs. R. L. Westbrook 91
309 Tipton Street
Atlanta, Texas 75551

Mrs. Kenneth L. Wickett 92 & 93
2461 Ridgmar Place
Fort Worth, Texas 76116

Mrs. W. H. Winko 94 & 95
P. O. Box 9036
Shreveport, La. 71109

Mrs. Johnnie D. Womble 96
124 East Olive Street
Shreveport, La. 71101

Mrs. Margery Wright
Apt. J-202, Villa Del Lago
3500 Milam Street
Shreveport, La. 71103

Mrs. Marvin Ray Young 97
2856 Morningside Drive
Shreveport, La. 71108

INDEX TO ANCESTOR CHARTS

Numbers following names refer to chart numbers on which individual is listed

ABBOTT
Columbus "Lum" G., 54
Eula Lee, 54
ABELL, Nancy, 73
ACHEE, Benjamin Elphege, 2
Benjamin Elphege, Jr., 1, 2
Jean Peirre (Hache), 2
ACKERMAN, Abraham, 43
Albert Giles, 43
David Sheldon, 43
Doris Lucille, 43
Homer Clifford, 43
ADAMS, Ella, 39
Peggy, 84
ADKINS, Jeff Forney, 3
AIKEN, Alexander, 49
Rebecca Ann, 49
AINSWORTH, Allen W., 4
Arlo H., 4
Charles H., 4
Otis W., 4
Polly, 52
ALEXANDER, Hiram, 18
Martha, 18
ALFORD, Dr. Granville C., 45
Greenwood LaFlore, 6
Helen, 6
John, 45
John W., 6
Maude P., 45
ALISON, Elizabeth Brodie, 50
Jacob Hyleman, 50
Dr. Lockwood, 50
ALLEN, Nancy A., 42, 97
ALLISON, Lucinda Higgins, 73
ALLRED, Ida Arellia, 94
Isaac Newton, 94
John S., 94
John Seaton, 94
ALLUMS, Eliza Elizabeth, 33
ALMY, Benjamin Rathbone, 93
Martha Frances, 93
Tillinghast, 93
William, 93
ALTER, Charlotte, 73
AMSLER, Mrs. Barbara, 76
Carlina, 76
Marcus, 76
ANDERSON, David, 85
James D., 85
Susannah, 96
ANDREWS, Churchill, 16, 37
Savannah, 16, 37
ANNIS, John Morris, 95
Mary Ida, 95
William, 95
William C., 95
ANSLEY, Permelia, 75
ARD, Catherine, 67
ARMSTRONG, Nance, 65
ARNETT, Elizabeth Burton, 45
ARNOLD, Rhoda, 91
Una, 5
ASHTON, Sarah, 57
ATKINS, Ravenna "Tenny", 69
AUENER, Dorothy Emelia, 43
AUSTIN, Nelly, 9
AUTHEMAN, Catherine Rose, 2
AUTREY, Absolem, 20
Charlie Henry, 20
Cornelius, 20
Laura Alice, 20
AUTRY, Lydia, 18
AVERY, Mildred "Phebe", 5
AYCOCK, Martha Adella, 32
Mary Ann, 32
Richard Jackson, 32
Zachariah, 32
AYRAUD, Rosalie, 2

BABIN, Apauline, 2
BAGWELL, George Newton, 5
James William, 5
John Daniel, 5
John Newton, 5
Lawrence Raymond, 5
BAILEY, Delana, 59
George Henry, 59
John, 59
Mary Etta, 59
Mary S., 83
William L., 59
BAIRD, Rebecca (Rachel), 70
BALLARD Miss ____, 46
BALDWIN, Emma Dora, 38
William W., 38

BANCROFT, Mary, 93
BANKS, A.R. (Rev.), 57
Eliza Ann, 57
John, 57
Linnie, 12
Samuel, Sr., 57
BARGER, Hannah, 12
John, 12
BARKLEY, Nancy C., 53
BARKSDALE, Ann, 52
Elva Ruth, 9, 10
Hickerson Ripley, 9
John Jackson, 9
William Fleming, 9
William Smith, 9
BARLKEY, Agnes Nancy, 73
BARMORE, Mary "Polly", 69
BARNHILL Fanny Penola, 4
Pleasant A., 4
William Hodge, 4
BARRETT, Richard J., 94
BASKIN, James Stuart, 60
Margaret Pickens, 60
BASS, Martha Ann, 15
Sarah "Sallie", 70
BATCHELOR, Hugh St. Clair, 6
James Madison, 6
Ruth Ker, 6
Sarah, 86
Thomas A. (Agrippa?), 6
BAZOON, Jessie Jackson, 9
John, 9
Winnie Pearson, 9
BAYETT, Pollie, 54
BEAIRD, Amy, 21
Edmund, 21
Mary Elizabeth, 59
William F., 59
BEARD, E.J., 7
John Troy, 7
Marjorie, 7
Samuel Edward, 7
Mrs. Sarah E., 7
BEATTY, Ollie Lee, 15
William Henry, 15
William Martin, 15
BEENE, Jesse, 59
Nancy Emily, 59
Willis M., 59
BELL, James Franklin, 6
John, 6
BELL, Lula Ethel, 53
Thomas Millicent, 53
William Shelby, 53
BELSHER, Clyde William, 47
Mildred Faye, 47
Robert L., 47
Thadeus McCuin, 47
BENEDICT, Osme Vernon, 8
BENNETT, Elizabeth, 28
Jane Elizabeth, 14
William, Jr., 14
William, Sr., 14
BENNS, Gertrude, 79
Henry, 79
BERNARD, Adelisa, 68
BERRYHILL, Pricilla, 13
BEVILL, _____, 59
BEYGS, Mary, 6
BIARD, John Nelson, 49
Matilda, 49
BIGGS, Alta Louise, 58
Asa, 58
Neal Little, 58
Robert Alexander, 58
Mrs. Winifred, 58
BIGHAM, Mrs. E.E., 71
Susan Annie, 71
William H., 71
BILBRO, Dicy, 16
BILLS, Alcy Jones, 91
Daniel Gersham (Dr.), 91
Graham, 91
BISHOP, Mary "Polly", 5
BIZZELL, Henry A., 7
Sophronia Ann, 7
BLACK, Amanda Catherine, 96
John M., 96
William G., 96
BLACKWOOD, Mary E., 89
BLAKE, Sarah Elizabeth, 5
William J., 5
BLAKEMORE, Elizabeth, 9
BLECKER, Nancy, 3
BLEDSOE, Mary, 38
BODDIE, Catherine "Kate", 85
D.A. (Meth. Preacher), 85
Hepsy B., 85
BOLDEN, _____, 60
BOLING, Susan Lee, 82
William Ransom, 82
BOLLING, Bridget, 11

BORDEN, Sarah, 21
BOYD, J. J., 40
Rev. Lemuel Milton, 52
Mary William, 40
BOUNDS, Mrs. Maratha F., 27
Mary Elizabeth, 27
William M., 27
Mollie Virginia, 52
BRADFORD, Adeline, 8
Elizabeth, 46
Green Hill, 17
Matilda W., 17
Thomas C., 8
William, 46
BRADLEY, James Francis "Frank", 91
Jacky M. (Rev.), 91
James Findley, 91
Lillian Lois, 91
BRADSHAW, Robert Grady, 84
BRADY, Capt. James, 94
Mary Ann, 94
BRANDON, Elender S., 40
BRANNON, Almira (Elvira), 4
Thomas, 4
BREDA, Jean Phillippe (Dr.), 62
Mary Edmee, 62
BREEWIND, Eleinda, 86
BRIDGES, Mrs. Eliza A., 47
Mrs. Isabella, 47
Joel Andrew Wiseman, 47
John Quitman, 47
Lola Mae, 47
Wiseman, 47
BRIGGS, Edwin R., 61
Lillie Bell, 61
BRISTER, George, 95
Mary Angeline, 48
Sara Elizabeth, 95
William, 48
William Benjamin, 48
BRITTON, Mary Ann, 22
BROCK, Hepsey, 15
BRODIE, Margaret Froman, 50
BROOKS, Elizabeth, 19
Henry Gleen, 66
Margaret Indiana, 66
Samuel Wyatt, 66
BROWN, Abraham Nathaniel, 66
Alpha, 77
Francis Caroline, 92
Jane, 29,
John, 9
Leonard, 66
BROWN, Lillian Brooks, 66
Margaret Lucinda, 9
Mrs. Mary Ann, 66
Mary S. Higginbotham, 41
Mary W., 89
Nathan, 66
Sarah Jane, 6
Tarleton (Capt.), 92
BRYAN, James W., 89
Richard, 89
Tennessee Etta, 89
BRYANT, Nancy Ola, 41
BUFORD, Rachel, 30
BUGG, Margaret, 45
BUMGRADNER, Alwilda Rosena, 17, 18
Jacob Alexander, 17
Jacob Alexander, Jr., 17
Jacob Alexander, Sr., 17
Mrs. Lucy, 17
BURGESS, Mahala, 16, 37
BURKE, Margaret Jane, 23
BURKETT, Bartilla, 88
Joseph, 88
Lucretia, 88
Mrs. Nancy, 88
Rosa, 22
Mrs. Sarah, 88
Sarah Ann, 88
William, 88
BURT, Isabella, 94
Martha, 53
BUSH, Barbara, 30, 50
BYRD, C. Ed., 97
Evander, 37
Jane, 37
Margaret Melvina, 97
Martha Catherine, 37
William, 37
BYNUM, Narcissus, 4

CADE, Mary M., 67
Robert, 67
CAGLE, _____, 72
CALLIHAM, Lucy, 92
CALVIT, Mary Elizabeth, 30
CAMERON, Catherine, 73
Daniel, 73
Margaret, 57
CAMPBELL, Mary Rebecca, 30, 50
CANFIELD, Anne Haseltine, 11
John, 11
Martin, 11
CANNON, Martha, 30

CANTRIL, Rachel, 77
CAPPS, Sarah Eliza, 74
CARGILL, Henry, 49
Matilda Rebecca, 49
CARIKER, Jacob S., 47
Joseph Shepherd, 47
Minnie Ola, 47
CARLTON, Carter Braxton, 89
Martha Ann Frances, 89
CARR, Elizabeth, 89
CARTER, Frances, 88
Henry, 88
Mary Ann, 88
Sylvanus, 88
CASE, Frances, 94
Thomas, 94
William Minyard, 94
CASON, Sarah, 11
CAUSEY, Martha, 8
William, 8
CAVET, Mary Louise, 70
CAZENAVE, Jean, 2
Josephine Marie, 2
Victor, 2
CHAMBLEE, Rachael, 5
CHAPMAN, Lucille Marion, 35
CHARLEY, Elizabeth, 43
CHASE, Hannah, 93
CHAUNCEY, Abe, 38
Sally, 38
CHEATHAM, Anthony Robinson, 66
Jane Amelia, 66
CHILDERS, Abraham, 10
Malinda Madison, 10
Mrs. Margaret, 10
CHILDRESS, Mary, 75
CHINN, Chichester, 11
Chichester Thornton, 11
Susan Bridget, 11
CLAMPITT, George Nicholson, 53
John Frances A., 53
Lilla May, 53
CLARK, Andrew R., 72
Charles, 73
Charles B., 4
Dorothy Ann, 46
Elijah, 4
Fern, 4
Gilbert, 5
James, 73
Mary Adelia, 73
Ruth J., 72
CLAY, Curtis, 95
Ellen J.L., 95
CLAYTON, Elizabeth, 77
John, 77
CLEMENTS, Elijah, 28
Melinda, 28
CLEMMENS (Clemons), Miss____, 43
CLINE, Bessie Theodosia, 25
Isaiah, 25
Jessie David, 25
COBB, George, 28
John Elmer, 9, 10
John S. Allen, 10
Joseph Pinkney, 10
Samuel T., 28
Susana Elizabeth, 28
William Pinkney, 10
COCHRAN, Martha Evelyn, 76, 77
Charles Wesley, 77
Charles William, 77
Robert, 77
William Littleberry (M.D.), 77
COCKERHAM, Caroline, 17
COCKRELL, Adaline, 1
COE, Sarah, 62
COOK, Benjamin Parker, 14
Don Pedro Aquillar, 14
Eliza, 92
Everett McCraw, 32
Horace Chilton, Jr., 14
Horace Chilton, Sr., 14
John, 51
John Franklin, 14
Judith (O'Bannon), 92
Lewis Dawson, 86
Mary, 51
Mary Altamina (Alta), 86
Minnie Ola, 32
William Crawford, 32
COOKSEY, Ann, 81
James, 81
James William, 81
COOLEY, Lydia, 66
COLBERT, Andrew Jackson, 11
Canfield, 11
John Augustus, 11
Katherine Chinn, 11
William, 11
COLE, Harvy Van Buren, 28
Isaac, 28
Jane, 23
Sarah, 5
Sarah (Sally) Elizabeth, 28
William, 28
William T., 28
COLEMAN, Mrs, Artie, 83

COLEMAN, Ellen King, 84
John W., 84
Mrs. Mary "Polly", 84
Michael Henry, 84
Nora, 83
Sam, 83
Thomas, 84
COLLINS, Mary Whenwright, 66
COLQUETTE, Green, 12
Richard Thomas, 12, 13
Richard Tinsley, 12
COLVIN, Andrew, 31
Andrew F., 31
Andrew Feaster, 20
David, 31
Harriet Regina, 20
Jeptha, 31
Martha Florence, 31
Mayberry Thomas, 20
Susan, 31
William Hardwick, 31
COMER, Mrs. Edna, 72
Cora Elizabeth, 72
Mark M., 72
Newton D., 72
CONNELL, Giles, 90
Martha Ann, 90
Thomas Dixon, 90
CONWAY, Susan, 20
COSSART, Henry, 55
Sarah Jane, 55
COURSEE, Mary, 64
COVINGTON, Margaret, 66
COWAN, Elizabeth Caroline, 65
Martha Caroline, 29
Samuel, 29
Thomas Lincoln, 65
Wade, 29
Xenophen, 65
COX, Melvina, 4
CRAPSEY, Myra M., 23
CRAWFORD, Claiborne, 55
Elihue, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Sara, 95
CRAYBILL, Catherine, 43
CRESWELL, Alice, 11
Henry, 11
Samuel, 11
CRITTENDEN, Bartlett, 9
Ellender, 9
CROSBY, Louisa Caroline, 20
Richard, 20
CROUCH, Bessie Myrtis, 97
Charlie Ivy, 42, 97
Lela Mae, 42
Thomas, 42, 97
CULPEPPER, Joseph Mallory, 60
Margaret Virginia, 60
Robert Mallory, 60
Sampson, 60
CUMMINGS, Elizabeth Campbell, 30, 50
Robert Edmundson, 30, 50
CUMMINS, Sarah"Frances"Alexander, 98
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72
Sarah E., 72
Thomas, 72
CURLER, Lydia Van, 44
CURRY, Dudley, 42, 97
Ella Mae, 42, 97
Jacobus Gipson, 42, 97
CURTIS, Elizabeth, 73

DANIELS, Drucilla Elizabeth, 74
DARDEN, Ann Eliza, 73
David, 73
DAUGHERTY, Nancy, 67
DAVENPORT, Clarissa Penelope, 6
James Barlow, 6
DANIEL, Susan, 6
DAVIDSON, Everett Lanehart, 15
DAVIS, Annie Hicks, 39
Daisy Gertrude, 55
Isham, 39
Payor L., 39
James "Jim", 55
John, 55
John H., 75
Jonnie, 96
Robert L., 39
Sarah Rebecca, 75
William Alonzo, 96
William W., 96
Zacharih Taylor, 55
DAWSON, David Derwood, 41
David Harrison, 41
Frances Leona, 41
Mattie, 95
DAY, Caroline Kiziah, 70
Dollerson, 41
Drucilla, 9
Marshall, 70
Mary A., 41
Mrs. Matilda, 41
William, 9
DeCUIR, Ophelia S., 8

DeGARMO, Elizabeth Mary, 68, 69
John, 68, 69
Rachel, 43
William, 68
DENNISON, Elizabeth, 87
DERBES, Anaise Marie, 2
Alexander Laurent M., 2
DERDEN, Emily, 14
DeWITT, Henrietta, 13
John Dargan, 37
Martin, 37
Martha Elizabeth, 37, 98
Morgan, 37
Sam D., 13
Samuel Douthit, 37
William Martin, 13
DICKASON, James Franklin, 9
John Wesley, 9
Susie Maggie, 9
William Sharp, 9
DICKENSON, John, 56
Nancy, 56
DICKERSON, Louisa, 40
DICKINSON, David, 9
Sarah Virginia, 9
DIEGMILLER, Frances, 25
John Noble, 25
DILLMORE, Rachael, 1
DIXON, Ann, 84
Martha (Mattie), 81
DOLLAR, Nancy, 21
DONOHO, Parthenia Dickins, 16
DORSEY, Lydia, 68
DOSS, Andrew Clay, 78
Fannie Lee, 40
Princess Cleopatra, 78, 79
W. Chilton Lafayette, 40
William Green, 78
DOUGLAS, Sarah, 11
DOXEY, Elizabeth, 14
DRAKE, Eliza, 11
Micajah, 11
DRANGUET, Marie Helmina, 62
DRAPER, Mary "Polly", 53
DUGGAN, Rebecca Kelly, 40
DUNBAR, Dr. Joseph, 21
Kate E., 24
William, 24
DUNCAN, James Eugene, 44
Millen Eugene, 44
Pearl, 44
Mrs. Sarah, 28
Sarah (Saline), 28
DUNCAN, Silas, 44
William, 28
DUNLOP, Harold Scott, Jr., 16
DURBIN, George Washington, 46
Selena Ann, 46
William Bascom, 46
DYSON, Annieretta, 70

EADY, Elizabeth, 89
EAST, Issac, 94
Priscilla, 94
EARLY, Frances, 26
EBENEZER, Mrs. Mary, 93
EDWARDS, Benj., 81
Benj. Thomas, 81
Clara Annie Ruth, 81
Frances, 60
Jesse, 60
Mary (Bennett), 28
Parthenia, 16
Robert Peyton, 81
Sally, 39
Tabitha, 32
Mrs. Temperance ?, 81
William, 28
ELKINS, James Garrett, 18
Thomas Thurman, 17, 18
Jim Oats, 18
Thomas Floyd, 18
ELLINGTON, Creed, 24
Sarah A.F., 24
ELLIOTT, Cora Sallie, 91
James, 91
Jonathan "John" Calvin, 91
ELLIS, Moses, 44
Rosetta, 44
ETHEREDGE, Arthur Leroy, 89
Benjamin, 89
Caleb, 89
Ema Lee, 88, 89
Nancy, 89
Mrs. Sarah ___, 89
Stephen, 89
EVANS, Ann, 57
David, 93
Frances Mae, 53
Hannah, 93
James T., 19
Thomas, 93
EVERGREEN, Saphronia, 47
EVERITT, Benjamin, Jr., 23
Charles Edward, 23
Elere, 23

EVERITT, George G., 23
EWING, Eleanor C., 84
Reuben, 84

FARLEY, Cortis J., 20
Elizabeth Ford, 89
John, 90
FARMER, Helen Henrietta, 38
John Thomas, 82
Jonathan Edward, 38
Leone Delilah, 82
Mrs. Mary D., 82
William, 38
William Berry, 38
FARRAR, Absolam, 5
Thirza, 5
FLANAGHAN, C. Emmaline, 13
FLECK, Anne Sarah, 3
Frank Duran, 3
Peter, 3
FLOURNOY, Dr. Alfred, 30
Henela (Nina) Sibley, 30
James Silas, 30
Silas, 30
FEEHAN, Mary Catherine, 76
FELTUS, Melanie, 95
FERGUSON, Martha Catherine, 11
Robert, 11
FISH, Rhoda, 93
FISHER, Nancy, 83
Richard, 83
FITZGERALD, James Carvelle, 21
FITZHUGH, Edmund, Dr., 57
Mary Burditt, 57
Nicholas (Judge), 57
FOLGER, Bushrod Fletcher, 25
Everett Fletcher, 25
Henry T., 25
Muriel Eleanor, 25
FORAKER, Martha, 19
FORBES, Anthony, 44
Emily Cornelius, 44
John, 44
FORD, Catherine Ann, 67
David,(Rev.), 67
John, (Rev.), 67
Mary, 90
FORREST, Elizabeth Jane,74
FORRESTER, Joel, 39
Nancy, 26, 39
FORT, Arthur, 90
Dorothy Berry, 90
Elias, 90
FORT, Moses, 90
Sallie, 90
Thomas Moore, 90
FOSTER, Susan Margaret, 74
FOUNTAIN, Rachel, 37
FOWLER, Andrew Jackson, 87
Celeste, 24
Daniel, 24
John, 87
Myrtle Allie, 87
FRANCE, Alfred E., 26
Sarah Ann, 26
FRANCIS, Mary Maybelle, 57
FRANKLIN, Phernettia, 88
Mark, 88
FRIERSON, Catherine Elmyra, 50
Robert Pinkney, 50
FROST, Rebecca, 13
FRY, Mary Elizabeth, 63
Jedediah Sanger, 63
FULLELOVE, Orra, 67
FULLER, Hawley Edward, 22
Hazel Deane, 22
James Alexander, 78
James Thomas, 22
John Nokes, 22
Lennie Viola, 78
Seaborn J., 22
FULMER, Julia Ann Eliz., 15
FULTON, William Christopher, 22
FUNK, Sarah, 43

GAFFNEY, Charlott, 64
Elizabeth, 64
William C., Jr., 64
GAINES, Martha W., 23
GAMBLE, Margaret, 18
Matthew, 18
GARLAND, Edward, 66
Margueritte, 66, 67
Joseph, 66
William, 66
William John, 66
GARRETT, Lula, 18
Mary Ann, 33
GAYDEN, George, 6
Rebecca, 6
GERBER, Caroline, 19
John Nebbermook, 19
GEREN, Hettie E., 75
GIBBONS, Epps, 65
Parmelia Jane, 65
GIBBS, Mary Elizabeth, 98

GIBBS, R.T., Dr., 98
GIBSON, Elizabeth, 2
GIBSON, Margaret, 10
GIESLER, Louisa, 25
GILBERT, Beulah, 75
Eleanor, 60
GILCHRIST, Rebecca, 68
GILES, Sarah, 21
GILLESPIE, Anna, 60
GILLIS, David Wiley, 23
David Wiley, Jr., 23
Norman, 23
Norman E., 24
Norman Everitt, 23
GILLY, Angella, 2
Jean Baptiste, 2
Joseph Antoine, 2
GILMORE, Mary, 52
GIRDNER, Jesse Clements, 74
M. A. Josephine, 74
GIVENS, Sarah, 26
GOLDEN, Catherine, 56
Mary, 56
Richard, 56
William, 56
GOOD, Edward, 67
Effie Beatrice, 67
Hannibal, 67
Thomas Hanibal, 67
GOODGER, Mary Ann (Manning), 14
GOODWILL, Alfred, 90
Alfred Jasper, 90
Alice Bryce, 90
John Samuel, 90
Mrs. Susannah, 90
GORDEN, Alamedia Kelly, 15
GORE, Catherine, 65
GOSSETT, Eliza Ellen, 4
GRAHAM, John, 73
Mary Frances, 73
GRAVES, Harriet Matilda, 8
Richard, 8
Thomas Cass, 94
GRAY, E. Gilbert, 25
GREGORY, Charles J., 95
Isabella, 95
Joseph, 95
GREENHILL, Melinda, 87
GRIGGS, Bennie Ernestine, 72
Benjamin Christopher, 72
Mary, 37
GROCE, Martha, 29
GRUBBS, Higgason, 27
James, 27
GRUBBS, James L., 27
Julia Ann, 27
GRUMBLES, Eliza, 70
Winifred, 70
GUESS, Abagail M., 58
Bailey Lovin, 58
Zebidiah B., 58
GUIDRY, Onezime Treveille, 68, 69
Pierre, 68
Rosa, 68, 69
GUINN, Rachel Frances, 78
William, 78
GUY, Mary Frances, 98

HACHE, Jean Pierre (Achee), 2
Joseph Francois, 2
HADEN, Alexander, 13
Clara Mez, 13
Henderson Wilson, 13
HAGLER, Philadephia, 71
HAINDS, Lydia, 63
HAIN, Mattie, 35
Valentine, 35
HALFORD, Sarah Ann, 66
HALL, Demsy(Dempsy), 33
Edward Warren, 33
Ethel, 40
Ethel Clare, 40
George, 32
George Franklin, 33
Henry Jernigan(John), 33
Isaac, 39
John, 39
Mary Elizabeth, 32
Mattie Salina, 33
Paunee Joyce, 33
Rebecca Naomi, 39
William, 40
William Arthur, 33
HAMAKER, John, 80
Phoebe, 80
William, 80
HAMILTON, John Ross, 67
Mariah Van Dyke, 67
HAMLETT, Alice Roberta, 14
HAMMER, Jessie Mae, 83
HAND, C., 23
HANKS, Hansford H., 74
James William, 74
Lula Maud, 74
HANNA, Rhoda, 85
HARDIN, Evaline Scott, 77
James, 77
William, 77

HARDING, Rebecca, 33
HARDY, Jane "Jinsey", 74
HARGROVE, Louisa A., 32
HARMAN, Jacob, 26
John Troxel, 26
Lewis Givens, 26
Lewis Lawson, 26, 27
HARPER, Elizabeth, 52
Herbert Andrew, 28
Mrs. Mary, 21
Nancy, 5
Rebecca J., 21
Rev. Sam, 52
Thomas, 21
HARR, John, 3
Mrs. Margaret, 3
Mary A. (Kate), 3
Mathias Lloyd, 3
HARRIS, Charles, 81
John, 29
Lucy, 27
Margaret (Peggy), 29
Matilda Ruth, 81
HARRIS, Elizabeth, 59
HARRISON, Annie M., 24
Artilia Malissa, 79
John, 79
Rebecca, 39
Sarah Sims? Smith, 25
Thomas, Jr., 24
William Creed, 24
William Johnson, 24
HART, Mary, 22
HARTWELL, Ann Judson, 50
Dr. Jesse, 50
HARVEY, Direna, 82
HARVIN, Carlton Jefferson, 29
HASTINGS, Theodosia, 44
HATCH, Sarah Bryan"Sallie", 98
HATCHER, Jonathan, 60
Lucinda, 60
William, 60
HATHAWAY, Annie Madora, 33
Hannah, 93
Martha, 93
Philip (Lt.), 93
HATHORN, Ernest Eldorado, 52
Harrison Hamilton, 52
Mary Virginia, 52
Vallandingham Verome, 52
William Delaney, 52
HATZENBUEGLER, Geo. Washington, 61
Jeanne, 61
Peter, 61
HAWTHORN, Jane, 69
HAWTHORNE, Caroline Virginia "Mittie", 60
Frederick, 60
Joseph Frederick, 60
HAWPE, George Timolian, 61
Nannie Lou, 61
Trezevant Calhoun (Col.), 61
HAYNES, Florence, 64
HAYS, Milley Greer, 41
HEAD, Mary, 51
HEARNE, George Marion, Jr., 30
HEDGEPETH, James Irwin, 31
Jane, 31
Mary Frances, 31
Thomas Luther, 31
William P., 31
HENDERSON, Mrs. Annie, 75
George, 75
Margaret Jane, 75
Mary Angeline, 96
HENN, (Hain), Mary A., 35
Volentin, 35
HENNEN, John Brown, 85
William Larkin, 85
Willie Dean, 85
HENNINGTON, Julia A., 67
Mrs. Rachel, 67
Thomas E., 67
HENSLEE, John, 77
Martha Elizabeth, 77
Richard, 77
William, 77
HERRING, Aaron, 23
Margaret A., 23
HERTZOG, Bernardin Theophile Henry, 62
Marie Elcey, 62
HESTER, _____, 24
HEVERLY, Hannah, 3
HICKS, Celestia Emaline, 61
Daniel Nooner, 33
Daniel N., 33
Harriet Elizabeth(Betty), 33
HIGGINBOTTOM, Mary S., 41
HIGGINS, Mary, 56
HIGH, J. Clara, 81
HILBERT, Katherin, 94
HILL, Elizabeth Dorothy, 62
Joshua, 53
Sarah Ann, 53
HILLIARD, Mary Ellen, 3
HIMES, Catherine, 43
HINTON, Hugh, 85
James Huey, 85
Lizzie Ola, 85

HODGES, Hannah, 93
Phoebe Catherine, 78
HODGSON, Alice, 14
John, Jr., 14
HOFFMAN, Elizabeth Ann, 64, 65
George Douglas, 65
James H., 65
Nathaniel, 65
HOFSTETTER, Albert Jacob, 63
Gretchen, 63
Jacob Albert, 63
HOGAN, Margaret "Peggy", 71
William B., 71
HOGGETT, Lavinia Murphy, 92
William, 92
HOLLAND, _____, 70
HOLLEY, Alwilda Keturah, 17
Nathan, 17
HOLLOWAY, Ellen, 91
N.B.?, 91
HOLMES, Gette Wright, 32
Robert, 32
Thomas Vinton, Jr., 32
Thomas Vinton, Sr., 32
William, 32
HOLT, Eliza Jane, 4
Margaret, 4
Reuben, 4
HONLEY, Henry H., 34
William Wiley Burns, 34
Vernon, 33, 34
HOPKINS, Benjamin Franklin, 74
Henry H., 26
John C., 74
Katie Elizabeth, 74
Mary Ann, 26
HOOD, Henrietta Armina, 38
Pleasant Boswell, 38
HOOTEN, John S., 7
Martha Terasia, 7
HOUGH, Nancy, 13
HOVIS, Andrew, 26
Elias, 26
James W.B., 26
HOWARD, Cornelius, 71
Elizabeth Lee, 71
HOWE, Alice, 73
James Monthomery Higgins, 73
Joshua Owen, 73
HUDNUT, Elizabeth, 63
HUDSON, Henrietta, 36
HUEY, Alexander Boyd, 35
Benjamin Maclin, 35
James Grandison L., 35
HUEY, Winnifred, 85
Valentine Hain, 35
HUFFMAN, Russell, 20
Samuel David, 20
Thomas Russell, 20
Willie Virsey, 20
HUGHES, Lula Burgess, 37
May Virginia, 16
Roland, 37
Roland R., 16
Tennessee Byrd, 61
Walter Burgess 16, 37
HUMPHREY, Cynthia A., 7
HUMPHRIES, John Thomas (Maj.), 69
Rebecca, 65
Susan Pettigrew, 69
HUNDLEY, Sarah Elizabeth, 72
William Fuel, 72
HUNNAM, Ethel, 14
Richard, Jr., 14
Richard, Sr., 14
HUNT, Malinda, 53
Walter Jackson (Dr.), 36
HUNTER, Nancy C., 45
HUTCHENS, Henry, 34
HUTCHINS, Claudia Ann, 34
Mary, 91
HUTCHINSON, Helena Strother, 30
John Bush, 30, 50
Leigh Chalmers, 50
Margaret Strother, 50
William Joseph, 30, 50
HUTTON, Mary, 11

JACK, George Whitfield, 98
Martha Elizabeth DeWitt, 37
Wellborn, 37, 98
William Cummins, 98
William Houston, 98
JACKSON, Isaac, 8
Isaac Richardson, 8
Martha, 60
N. E., 22
Sarah, 9
William, 8
Zulima, 8
JAMES, Edwin, 7
Edwin Bennett D., 7
Eliza Jane, 48
Mrs. Nancy L., 70
Robert T. King, 7
Scotty Madison, 38
Thomas J., 48
JEANS, Martha, 64

JENNINGS, Mrs. Ann E., 83
Ida Belle, 83
Samuel R., 83
Zachariah B., 83
JETER, James, 70
Lucretia Jane, 70
JEWETT, Elizabeth, 94
JOHNS, Roy B., 39
JOHNSON, Abigail, 16, 37
Albert Voorhies, 68, 69
Mrs. Elizabeth, 77
Eloise, 68, 69
Essye Lea, 12, 13
George Elbert, 13
George Washington, 13
Gerard, 98
James, 77
Luther Voorhies, 68, 69
Mary, 60, 98
Mildred, 24
Micajah (Mike), 13
Sallie, 77
Solomon, 68, 69
William, 68
JOHNSTON, Gideon, 75
John Fenimore (Dr.), 75
Lonam Gilbert, 75
Margaret Saunders, 75
Mary Ann, 7
JONES, Authur Braxton, 97
Elizabeth, 97
Mrs. Elmina ____, 97
James, 97
Linda Carol, 97
Mary R. Swink, 35
Matilda, 42, 97
William Madison, 97
William Walter, 97
JOPLING, Stamford, 5
JORDAN, Adeline, 47
Alesbery Franklin, 40
Elizabeth, 1
Herbert Cleveland, 40
Ida Helena, 16, 37
James Buchannan, 40
Keith E. Johnston, 40
Thomas Bagley, 16, 37
Wesley, 1

KEENER, Emmett Drew, 41
KELLEHER, Helen M., 42
James Emmett, Dr., 42
John, 42
KELLER, Patsy, 38
Sara Ann, 95
KELLEY, Frances (Fanny), 16
William, 15
KELLOGG, John Benjamin, 86
Naomi Marie, 86, 87
William Crockett, 86
William Winston, 86
KELLY, Amelia, 15
KENDRICK, Ishem, 17
John Wesley, 17
Lena Tabitha, 17
William, 17
KENNEDY, Alexander, 77
Howard, 71
Kittie Clyde, 71
Mary Ann, 77
William, 77
KER, David, 6
Eliza, 6
KERN(S), Ida May, 43
KERNS, Sheppard L., 43
KERR, Hugh, 29
James Miles, 29
Maggie Newton, 29
William Jacob, 29
KILGORE, Robert, 28
Telitha C., 28
KILLINGSWORTH, Edward, 64
Jacob, 64
Mary, 64
KING, Ann Elizabeth, 84
Arminda Triphene, 14
Edwin Woody (Capt.), 35
Harriet Elizabeth, 8
John, 8
Livingston Pickett, 8
Mary F., 7
Robert D. (Rev.), 84
Samuel (Rev.), 84
Sarah, 35
William H., 14
KIRKBRIDE, Elizabeth, 25
KIRKPATRICK, Frances Elizabeth, 88
Mrs. Jennie____, 88
Stephen, 88
KITTERLIN, Richard, 17
Rosena, 17
KIZER, Albert G., 53
KNIGHT, Mary Catherine, 58
KNIGHTON, Harriet Elizabeth, 33
Thomas C., 33

LABADIOLE, Jean Baptiste,2
Marie Augustine, 2
LAKE, Cornelius, 63
Mary, 63
LAMB, Delphinia Mariah, 33
LANDRUM, Martha, 11
LANGDON, Rhoda L., 35
LANGLOIS, Emelie, 68
LANGSTON, Emaline Keturrah, 32
Rebecca Ann, 85
LARMOYEAUX, Victor Francis, 44
LAWLER, Malinda, 79
LeBLANC, Genevieve, 2
LEBO, Henry, 29
Katherine, 29
LeCOMPTE, Laure, 62
LEE, Alabama "Allie", 82
Amanda Melvina, 82
Ellen Belle, 82
Elizabeth Jane, 40
Harlon A., 45, 46
Isaac, 82
Isaac James, 82
Margaret, 23
Roland Edward, 46
William, 46
William Jackson, 46
LEGGETT, Dollie, 46
LeJEUNE, Eugene, 2
Julian, 2
Victoria Emma, 2
LESTER, Mary Neely, 53
LeTOURNEUR,Celestine, 68, 69
Jean Baptiste, 68
LEUTHOLD, Rosina, 63
LEWIS, Elijah, 92
Judith, 56
Sallie Finnie, 92
LIBERT, Sarah, 62
LIDDLE, Adam, 23
Jacob T., 23
Mary Effie, 23
LIEBERT, Fred Verl, 47
LIGGIN, Amanda S., 20
Mrs. Elizabeth, 20
James G., 20
LIGHTFOOT, Elijah Holiday, 92
Elijah Ward (Dr.), 92
Henry Taylor, 92
Ira, 92
LIGON, Peter, 92
Rebecca Walker, 92
LILLY, Mary Ann, 48
LINDENMIER, Barbara, 40
LINK, Milly (Betsy), 29
LIPPSES, Jesse (Phillips), 60
Nancy (Phillips), 60
LOCKWOOD, Margaret Regina, 50
LONGMIRE, Mary Elizabeth, 36
LONGUEPPE, Marie Rose, 2
LORHA, E., 95
LOVEJOY, Daniel (Rev.), 93
Elizabeth Gordon, 93
Francis, 93
LOVIN, Annis, 58
LOWRANCE, Catherine Porter, 65
Delia Newton, 29
Jacob, 29
LOWREY, Mary Ann, 23
LUNGERSHAUSEN, Anna E., 43
W. Franz, 43
LUTZ, Elizabeth, 61
LYNCH, Mary Ann, 94
LYONS, John, 68
Zelianne, 68, 69

McBRIDE, Clara Belle, 61
Edward, 61
James Lewis, 60
Jessie David, 60
Jesse Edwards, 60
John, 60
Lewis, 61
Mildred Leslie, 60
McCAIN, Elizabeth Ross, 35
McCARTY, Andrew, 49
David Franklin, 49
Glen, 48, 49
Joseph Leville, 49
McCASKELL, Sarah, 10
McCLAIN, Andrew, 80
Andrew H.P., 80
David Solomon, 80
Edith Alice, 80
John, 80
McCLELLON, Wendall Carol, 50
McCLENDON, Henry Hunter, 51
Martin (Judge), 51
Samuel, 51
Samuel, Sr., 51
Tobe Allison, 51
McCONN, Malissa, 45
Thomas, 45
McCONNELL, Charles Emmett "Jack", 52
McCORD, James, 5
Mary Ann, 5

McCORMICK, Henrietta Ann, 70
McCOY, David, 21
Enoch, 21
John, 21
Maggie, 21
Mrs. Mary, 21
McCULLUM, Mrs. Altimara, 86
Ambrose B., 86
Martha Isabella, 86
McCUNE, Henry, 3
Sarah, 3
McDANIEL, Sarah, 16
McDILL, Mary, 45
McFARLAND, James M., 16
Nancy Maria, 16
McGEE, John, 58
Ophelia, 85
Sarah Elizabeth, 58
Willard Douglas, 53
McGEHEE, Annie Elizabeth, 7
William A., 7
McGOWEN, Charlie Whitman, 55
Frank Eugene, 54, 55
Joseph D., 55
McKAY, John, 66
Lenora Ann, 66
McKENZIE, Alexander, 45
Alexander S., 45
James Madison, 45
Juanita M., 46
Juanita Mabel, 45
McKINNEY, John P., 79
William J., 70
McKINNIE, Katie Irene, 70
William Marshall, 70
McKNIGHT, Margaret, 25
McMILLAN, Mary, 73
McNAIR, Margaret, 87
McNEILL, Frank, 23
Hanan Ann, 23

MACLIN, Benjamin, 35
Virginia Victoria, 35
MAHAN, Arcemedes, 28
John (Lt.), 28
Martha Miree, 28
MALONE, Elizabeth, 65
Martha, 77
MANESS, Eric, 18
James Frederick, 18
Lydia Angeline, 18
MANRY, Henry, 57
James Turner, 57
John Ardis, 57
MANRY, Richard, 57
MARSH, Mary Ann, 85
MARTIN, Clovis Augusta, 58
MASON, David, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Elizabeth Briggs, 35
Mary, 56
MATHEWS, James, 56
Nancy V., 58
Thomas, 56
MATHIS, Arthur T., 64
Emaline, 48
Ira, 1
Isarel, 64
Mrs. Margeret, 64
Martha Jane, 64
MATTHEWS, Dorothy Helen, 59
Henry Clay, 59
Henry Dalton, 59
James, 59
James Lewis, 56
John, 59
Lucy Caroline, 56
Thos. Dickenson, 56
MAXWELL, Edna Cynthia, 83
Thomas Franklin, 83
MAY, Rebecca, 55
MAYBERRY, Molly, 54
MAYERS, James, 23
Mary Ann, 23
MAYES, James, 11
Sarah W., 11
MAYFIELD, Allen, 88
Green Berry, 88
John, 88
Regina Victoria, 88
Susannah, 28
MAYSON, _____, 77
MEEK, Sally, 64
MELEAR, Fenta, 55
MELTON, Nancy S., 28
MELVIN, Laniza, 86
MEREDITH, Asa Ansley (Dr.), 60
MERREN, George Edward, 62
Kemuel Edward, 62
Mary Jewel, 62, 63
John, 62
William Nathan, 62
MEYER, Christine, 76
MICHIE, Charlotte, 26
MILLER, Amanda Jane, 55
Esther, 15
Lewis Permelia, 75
Margaret, 72

MILLER, Mary, 18
William M., 75
MILLS, George, 68
Mary Ann, 68, 69
MIMS, Sarah Ann, 88
MINYARD, Elizabeth, 94
MITCHELL, Martha, 28
Mary Alice, 31
Narroway Monticute, 31
William Ward Thomas
Theophilous Horace Ashley
Leonidas Levi Narroway
Monticute, 31
MIXON, Joel, 31
Margaret Jane, 31
MONCRIEF, Caleb J., 20
Mary Jane, 20
MONDAY, Caroline Eliz., 15
MONTANA, William James, 61
MONTGOMERY, Lilian, 73
William, 73
William Eugene (Maj.), 73
William Pinckney, 73
MOODY, _____, 51
MOORE, Cornelius Lake, 63
David, 63
Elizabeth, 80
Eudocia Walton, 90
Isiah H., 63
Jeanetta M.T., 38
Joshua, 65
Martha, 30
Mary Caroline, 65
Mildred J., 75
Milton G., 63
Roland Edward, 62, 63
Somerset, 30
Thomas, 80, 90
Whitfield, 65
MORGAN, Harriet Elizabeth, 59
Nash, 59
Olive, 50
MORRIS, Lydia, 12
Martin, 15
Mary Susan, 15
Jeptha, 12
MORRISE, Mary Elizabeth, 97
MORROW, Ann E., 3
MORTON, Elizabeth Battle, 30, 50
MOSS, Mary, 92
MURPHEY, Elizabeth, 55
MURPHY, Nannie, 36

NANCE, Bird, 64
Martin L., Jr. "Pete", 64, 65
Martin L., Sr., 64
Robert Mack, 64
Thomas Clinton, 64
NATION, Craven Allison, 67
Samuel J., 66, 67
William Washington, 67
NAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth, 80
Isaac, 80
Joseph, 80
Martha Alice, 80
NEELY, _____, 11
NELSON, Anna Mellissa, 44
Zopher, 44
NESMITH, Margaret Matilda, 53
Robert Perry, 53
NEWMAN, Margaret Josephine, 23
Samuel, 23
Solomon, 23
NORRIS, Edward Newton, 50
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth Alison, 50
Steven M., 50
Rev. Thomas, 50
NORTON, Enoch Robert, 68, 69
Jeptha, 69
Margery Sue, 69
Olin Perry, 69
William, 69
NUTT, Eliza Ker, 6
Elizabeth, 63
Richard, 6
Rush(worth), 6

O'BANNON, Judith, 92
OGILVIE, James, 77
Mary Stevenson, 51
Sarah, 77
OLDHAM, Capt. John, 27
Mary (Polly), 27
OLIVER, Ara Belle "LaBelle", 22
Daniel Cliffe, 61
George Washington, 22
Horace Bluford, 61
Jane, 61
Lemuel Tileston (Capt.), 61
Samuel Alec, 22
OLIVIER, Maurice, 70
ORR, Rebecca, 29
OSTIN, Nelly, 9
OWSLEY, Hannah Young, 72

PACE, Alsa (Alcey), 71
Clarence Alexander, 71
Edmund A., 71
John Blackburn, 71
Patience, 1
Randle Worth, 71
PACKARD, Harriet, 61
PAGE, Kinchin, 47
Sarah Anne, 47
PARKER, Benjamin, 36
Legrand, 36
Mary Lou, 36
Robert Jefferson, 36
PARRISH, Eliza, 66
PARROTT, Penelope, 77
PATE, Clifton Castellane, 53
Gene May "Jinks", 53
Head Randolph, 53
Peyton Jerome, 53
Stephen Allison, 53
Susan, 9
PATTEE, Ebenezer, 93
Elizabeth, 93
PAYNE, Mrs. Elizabeth, 53
Mrs. Francis Jane, 44
Jessie Lee, 53
Jonathan S., 53
Lula Margaret, 53
Moses, 53
Rosa Louise, 44
Thomas, 44
PEFFERKORN, Corinne Josephine, 15
Jacob, 15
PEGUES, Emily Roberta, 98
William, 98
William Thomas, 98
PENDERGRAST, Mary, 56
PENDLETON, Isabella, 73
PERKINS, Mary Ann, 29
Nancy, 85
Samuel, 29
PERRY, Alexandria, 71
Ezekial, 55
John Harrison, 71
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 71
Mary Jane, 55
PETERS, Bessie L., 48, 49
Rev. Charles W., 48
James, 48
Joseph, 48
Thomas J., 48
PETERSON, Elizabeth, 19
Olaf, 19
PETRIE, Jemima, 20, 31
PETTY, John, 87
Johnson M., 87
Lucy Ann, 87
PEYTON, Buttis Ferrell, 16
James Harvey, 16
James William, 16
John W., 16
Martha Virginia, 16
Mary Virginia, 92
Richard Henry, 92
William H. (Maj.), 92
PHIL(L)EN, Pheriby, 31
PHILLIOS, Jesse (Lippses), 60
Nancy (Lippses), 60
PHURROUGH, Elsie, 31
PICKETT, Elizabeth, 8
PIERCE, Abram, 5
Mrs. Ann, 5
Catherine, 4
Emily Virginia, 52
Martha, 5
Martha Patsy, 48
William "Billy" , 52
PILGREEN, Booker, 70
Mary Frances, 70
William, 70
PILKINTON, James Garrett, 97
Isadore Janie, 97
PLOWMAN, Erby Runette, 40
Samuel Jackson, 40
Samuel Sutton, Jr., 40
Samuel Sutton, Sr., 40
Travis Larence, 40
PLUMB, Bertha Ada, 43
David P., 43
Henry, 43
Oliver David, 43
POLAND, Jane, 85
Thomas E., 85
POLK, James, 73
Lilian Graham, 73
Walter Howe, 73
William, 73
William Lancaster, 73
POPE, Carey Whitaker, 64
Judith Emily, 64
Sarah, 32
POWELL, ____, 80
Bartella, 50
Dorothy, 8
Ezekiel Abner, Jr., 82
Ezekiel Abner, Sr., 82

POWELL, George Edwin, 8
James Moore, 8
Lewis Moore, 8
Mary Agnes, 82
Reuben E., 82
Richard King, 8
Sarah, 82
William James, 82
POWERS, Miss_____, 20
PREWITT, Elizabeth, 82
PRICE, Dollie, 12
John Williamson, 16
Loucinda, 34
Mary Donoho, 16
Meredith, 16
Russell, 34
Ted, 33
PRINCE, Catherine, 90
William, 1
PROCISE, Josephine, 87
PRYOR, Elizabeth, 28
George Arkie, 28
Robert Quarles, 28
William N., 28
William Stokes, 28
PURYEAR, M.A., 40
PYBURN, Naomi, 59
PYLE, Harriet, 59
Mary E., 59

RABORN, Emily Alpharetta, 41
Louis, Sr., 41
RAINEY, Judy, 79
Narcissa, 31
RANDALL, Mary, 84
Michael, 84
RANDOLPH, Billy R., 74
Gilbert B., 74
Isaac, 74
Isaac Gilbert, 74
RASTELLE, Elizabeth, 44
Benjamin, 44
RAWLINGS, Elizabeth, 6
RAY, George, 64
Martha Jeans, 64
REAGAN, Mary Jane, 94
REDDITT, David, 75
John David, 75
William, 75
William Marvin, Jr., 75
William Marvin, Sr., 75
REDMOND, Eliza, 9
REECE, Ruth, 49
REED, Joseph, 65
Mary "Polly" Ann, 65
REEKS, Almedia E.L., 95
Benjamin Franklin, 95
John Thaddeus, 95
REEVES, Elizabeth, 61
REITCH, Hugo, 76
Joseph Louis, 76, 77
Marcus Otto, 76
REILEY, Mary, 76
Patrick, 76
REPPOND, Etienne Andrew, 70
Fannie Lou, 70
John Perry, 70
Louis (Lewis), 70
William Pickney, 70
RENTZ, Olive, 48
REYNOLDS, Edward, 92
Lucie Adele, 92
Thomas Jefferson, 92
RHEA, Andrew, 39
Mary Hardaway, 39
RHOADS (ROADS), Abraham, 43
RICE, Annis (Annie), 27
RICHARDS, Archibald S., 26
Sarah Wanza, 26
RICHARDSON, Ann, 8
Frances, 68, 69
RICKS, Susannah, 10
William Simpson, 10
RIDER, George, 96
Mary Ellen, 96
RIGDON, Mary, 10
RINEHART, Charles Pickens, 85
Dorothy, 85
John, 19, 85
Leonard, 19
Sumpter David, 85
Theresa, 19
Thomas Roy, Sr., 85
RITTER, Theresa, 68
ROBERSON, Elizabeth, 17
ROBERT, Berlin Addison, 92
Crystelle, 92
Grimball, 92
Grimball Addison, 92
Jennings, O'Bannon, 92
ROBERTS, Abner, 9
Ann Eliza, 57
Cyrus, 36
Gay Nell, 36
John, 57
Joseph Foster, 9

ROBERTS, Sarah Virginia, 9
Titus, 36
William Lofton, 36
ROBINSON, Alexander, 57
Caroline, 47
Elizabeth, 57
Miranda Jane, 24
ROBISON, Lizer Jane, 18
RODGERS, Mary Jewell Merren, 63
ROE, Frances Ann, 89
Martha, 80
ROGERS, Benjamin, 18
Dora Pearl, 18
John David, 18
ROOK, Elizabeth, 29
ROSS, Israel, 12
John W., 12
Melcena, 12
ROWAN, Mary, 23
ROWE, Frances Ann, 89
RUDOLPH, Mary "Polly", 71
RUNNELLS, Annie Jane, 1
Elias, 1
RUSSELL, Susan, 91

SANDERS, Daniel, 45
David, 45
Laney McBride, 29
Marion C., 45
Martha Marie, 29
Perry Jackson, 45
Samuel Porkins, 29
SAUNDERS, Benjamin F., 29
James Faris (Dr.), 75
Martha Olivia, 75
Thomas, 29
SAYERS, Martha A., 75
James L., 75
SCHOOLFIELD, Aaron (Dr.), 79
David Aaron, 78, 79
David Aaron, II, 79
Hugh Malone, 79
James Lawler, 79
SCHOOLING, George P., 72
Gilbert Franklin, 72
Joseph, 72
Lola Ernestine, 72
SCHULER, Frances Susan, 40
SCHWARTZ, John Eeall, Sr., 80
SCOTT, Louisa, 23
Mary, 28
Nehemiah, 23
SCUDDER, Sarah Ellen
SEASTRUNK, Mrs. Elizabeth, 67
SEASTRUNK, Frances B., 67
Samuel, 67
Thomas Ruben (Dr.), 67
SEGUIN, Augustine, 2
Josephine, 2
SHEETS, Sophia, 4
SHERRILL, Lewis, 56
Mary Mason, 56
Sarah, 39
Urish, 56
SHIELDS, Helen, 19
James A., 19
Mrs. Mathilda, 19
Ophelia, 80
SHOPTAUGH, Sarah, 73
Andrew, 73
SHULER, Christopher J., 40
Frances Susan, 40
SHY, James Louis (M.D.), 61
Lizzie Inez Irene, 61
SIBLEY, Helena Hopkins, 30
Dr. John, 30
Dr. Robert Henry, 30
SIMMONS, Jane, 57
SIMPSON, Gatsa A., 58
SIMS, Arthur Clay, 95
Edward, 3
Elizabeth, 39
James Gilbert Couillard, 94, 95
John, 95
Perry Lourie, 3
Thomas Clay, 95
Viva Florence, 3
SKANNAL, Robert Brandon, 81
SLIMER, Frank Joseph, Jr., 82
SMITH, Alfred J., 52
Amanda, 52
Argent, 91
Candace Jane, 74
Director, 24
Elouise A., 75
Florence Elizabeth, 64
Hugh W., 58
James Thomas, 58
Jane Nancy, 69
John Douglas, 64
Lavinia, 42, 97
Lela Annis, 58
Louise, 38
Mrs. Lovina, 45
Mahala, 72
Malinda, 52
Margaret "Peggy", 94
Mary Jane, 45, 94

SMITH, Nathan, 45
Obie, 72
Rosanna, 9
Stephen, 94
Stephen Dennison, 69
Stephen Wood, 69
William, 64
William Douglas, 64
William J., 42, 97
Zadoch Thomas, 74
SMITHY, Mariah M., 33
SNOW, Candace, 74
SPEARS, Elizabeth, 80
SPEED, Sarah, 98
SPEER, Nancy, 57
SPILLER, Lavereer, 15
STAMPLEY, Henry Evans, 24
Irene, 23, 24
Jacob, 24
James Henry, 24
John I., 24
Mabella A., 21
STAPLES, Julia, 77
Stephen, 77
STAPLETON, Nancy, 88
STARKE, Mary, 77
STARR, Alsy Jane, 58
Rev. Joshua, 55
Mary Pauline Polly, 55
STATON, Kathrine, 38
STETSON, Mrs. Arreuna F., 25
George Harrison, 25
James, 25
Mary Josephine, 25
STEVENS, Dew, 74
Susannah, 74
STEVENSON, Mrs. Ann, 84
Avye, 84
Hugh, 84
James, 84
James L. (Rev.), 84
Lillian L., 55
Lillian Lee, 54
Lizzie, 63
Thomas DeLoach, 54
William Edward, 54
William Rufus, 54
STEWART, Archibald Curry, 15
Buck, 48
Charles Dotridge, 15
Clarence Bascom, 15
David Greenlee, 70
Ida Mae, 1, 2
STEWART, John Wesley, 1
John Wiley, 1
Matilda Jane, 48
Mettie Corine, 15
Nancy Elizabeth, 70
William, 1
STINSON, Martha, 28
STITH, Naomi, 39
STOBO, Mrs. Ann (Wilkinson), 92
STONE, Nancy, 59
Rebecca, 49
STREET, Louisa Luvicy, 60
STROTHER, Adeline McDonald, 30, 50
James Payne, 30, 50
James Storke, 30, 50
STUBBS, Betsy, 44
STUMP, Sally, 71
SUGG, Horatio Nelson, 47
Julia Ann, 47
SUGGS, Charles L., 83
James R., 83
Miles, 83
Samuel Lee, 83
SULLIVAN, Ann, 95
Eliza E., 95
William A., 95
SUMMERLIN, Marshall, 15
Mettie Lavenia, 15
Needham, 15
William Casewell, 15
SUMMERS, _____, 83
Rachel, 91
SWAIN, Gladys C., 94, 95
George Washington, 94
John, 94
Rhoda, 95
William, 94
William Barratt, 94
SWAYZE, Sarah, 24
SWEETEN, Nancy, 59
SYPERT, James Lawrence, 61
Laura Elizabeth, 61

TABB, Mary, 84
Thomas, 84
TABER, Sophia, 9
TABOR, Louisa, 84
Lovick P., 84
Mrs. Temperance, 84
Zachariah, 84
TAIR, Benjamin Franklin, 41
Charles Louis, 41
James, 41

TAIT, Rinaldo Enos, 41
Ruth Elizabeth, 41
TALBERT, Amanda, 13
James Leroy, 13
Thomas Albert, 13
TANNER, Mrs. Eliza (Cook), 92
Martha L.E., 48
Samuel, 48
Thomas J., 48
TATUM, Sarah, 39
TAYLOR, Charles Sidney, 87
Mrs. Elizabeth A., 51
Franklin, 51
Joseph David, 85
Martha C., 51
Robert Andrew, 86, 87
Robert Arthur, 87
Robert Henry, 87
Susan Rebecca, 51
TEMPLETON, Carrie Lou, 85
James Guthrie, 85
Mrs. Nancy, 85
Samuel P., 85
TEMPLIN, Benjamin Franklin, 5
Charles, 5
Eliza, 5
George, 5
TERRILL, Lucy, 92
TEW, Winnie Marie, 4
THOMAS, L.W., 5
THOMPSON, Mrs. Anna, 81
George W., 38
Henry Martin, 38
Nancy T., 61
Ollie Mae, 38
Sarah Adella "Dollie", 22
William Henry, 22
THORNTON, Nancy, 64
TILMAN, Daniel White, 11
Sarah Ann, 11
TINNON, Elizabeth, 38
TINSLEY, Jane, 90
TIPTON, Ennis Mayfield, 88, 89
Ennis Wilburn, 88
John Frank Wilborn, 88
Joseph B., 88
Mrs. Peninah___, 88
William Joseph, 88
TISDALE, Emily Tabitha, 36
TOMLINSON, Fannie Rice, 65
John Waddell, 65
Susannah, 90
W. Edward, 65
TRAMMEL, Mary Ann, 67
TRAYLOR, Mary "Polly", 22
Nancy Jones, 8
TRENT, James, 45
Lucy Jane, 45
Mrs. Mary, 45
TRULY, Elizabeth, 73
TUBB, Elizabeth Ellen, 41
John B., Sr., 41
Mary Elizabeth, 41
Mrs. Mary B., 41
William H., 41
TUBBS, Elizabeth "Betsy", 32
TUCKER, Daniel W., 21
George, 21
Ivie, 21
Thomas Jefferson, 21
William Riley, 21
TULLOS, Susan Adaline, 40
TURNER, Elizabeth A., 57
Ellen, 14
Mrs. J., 14
Jim, 57
Margaret Carr, 89
Mary Jane, 14
Thomas, 89
TURNLEY, Arthur Beverly, 90
TYNES, John Hastle, 10
Mary Melissa, 10
Tymothy, 10

USSERY, Ann, 29

VALENTINE, Julia Ann, 4
Levi, 4
Lucy, 93
Martin, 4
VALLIE, Clemence, 2
VAN PELT, Margaret Ann, 18
William Peoples, 18
VARNER, Jane, 69
Martha Anne, 53
VAUGHT, George Thomas, 89
James, 89
Rosa Lee, 89
VERNON, Edith, 12
Frances Ann, 12
John Dagg, 12
Richard, 12
VICKERS, George Washington Pierce, 86
James Jemison, 86
Naomi, 86
VINCENT, Mary, 65

WADDELL, Ann (Nanny), 6
WADE, Isaac Jackson, 40
Susan Almeda, 40
WADEL, Julia Ann, 65
WALES, Margaret "Peggy", 85
WALKER, Amanda Elizabeth, 89
Emeline A., 32
John Warren, 89
Rev. Joseph, 50
Joseph, 30
Matilda, 30, 50
Robert, 89
WALLER, Claudia, 52
Elbert, 52
William Nathaniel, 52
WALTON, Nancy Hughes, 90
WANGLE, Mary, 68
WARD, Harriett E., 25
Jessie M., 25
WARE, Sarah, 51
WATLER, Thomas, 62
WATSON, Courtney, 52
Viola Jane, 74
Wiley Andrew Jackson, 74
WATTS, Archibald, 39
Francis Marion, Jr., 38
Francis Marion, Sr., 38
George Washington, 38
Joel Forrester, 39
Jubal (M.D.), 39
Margaret, 17
Maybelle Virginia, 38
Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth, 39
WEAVER, Martha Susan, 53
Nancy Ann, 80
William Ross, 53
WEBSTER, Nancy, 92
WEDDINGTON, Sarah, 96
WEEDMAN, Mary Ann, 43
Nicholas, 43
WEEKS, Elizabeth, 66
WEEMS, Nancy Catherine, 69
WEINSBACH, Anna, 43
WEISINGER, Sarah, 8
WELBORN, Nancy, 4
WELDEN, Ann Elizabeth, 45
Columbus L., 45
WELLBORN, Clara Abernathie, 98
Samuel, 98
WELLS, Arthur Augustus, 1
Ellen, 13
Erma Belle, 1
Larkin, 1
WELLS, Mary, 30
Samuel Levi, III, 30
William, 1
WESTBROOK, Raymond Leverette, 91
WESTMORELAND, Jas. A., 56
WHATLEY, Lydia, 42, 97
WHEELER, Mildred, 45
WHITE, Cara DeGarmo, 68, 69
James Augustus, 68, 69
James Melvin, 68, 69
Mary, 30
WHITEHEAD, Lou Emma, 86
William Austin (Lim), 86
WHITFIELD, George Washington, 98
Mary Catherine, 98
William, 98
WHITSETT, Eleanor, 84
WICKETT, Frederick Henry, 93
Kenneth Llewellyn, 92
WILKES, Aesley, 88
WILKINSON, Ann, 92
WILLIAMS, Barbry Agness, 26, 27
Charles A., 70
Elizabeth, 89
George Ebb, 47
James, 89
John, 70
John William, 27
Lucinda McGuire, 70
Margaret, 11
Stella Florence, 47
WILLIS, Martha, 24
Mary Catherine Belle, 74
Thomas Henderson, 74
WILLSON, Hugh McGregor, 38
James Earl, 38
Lula Frances, 38
WILSON, Miss____, 28
Albert Peter, 51
Anna Rose, 51
James, 26
Joseph Warren, 82
Martha, 79
Mary, 82
Nancy Lela, 26
Rutha, 75
Walker, 79
William, 75
WIMBERLY, Andrew Lawson, 33
Frances Missouri, 33
John L., 33
Mrs. Sarah, 33
WINFREY, Prudence, 12

WINKO, Wendel Henry, 94
WISWALL, Alice, 93
  Austin, 93
  Elijah, 93
  Noah, 93
WITHERS, Susannah, 11
WITHERSPOON, Eliza Lewis, 26
  Esther J., 50
WOOD, Alanzo, 95
  Elizabeth, 95
  Jane, 62
  William, 62
WOODBURN, James, 6
  Sarah Ann, 6
WOODLEY, Elizabeth "Betsy", 71
WOOTEN, Laura A., 22
WORNER, Marie Eve, 19
WRIGHT, Cyrena A., 47
  Elicif Cordelia, 32
  Elizabeth Jane, 38
  Marzella Ann, 85
  Rhoda, 31
  Richard, 31
  Thomas Roderick, 85
  Winfield, 32
WYNN, Minnie Lee, 59
  Rachel R., 59
  Thomas, 59
  Thomas, Jr., 59
  William Matthew, 59
WYROSDICK, Margarette, 54

YANCY, Miss____, 48
YARBROUGH, Betty Ella, 12
  Elisha, 12
  James, 12
  Martha, 24
  William Sims, 12
YOUNG, Marvin Ray, 97

ZACKERY, Mr. _____, 46
  Martha, 46

NOTES

Compiler: Benjamin E. Achee, Jr.
Street P. O.Box 7744
City Shreveport, La. 71107

ANCESTOR CHART — 1.

1 Benjamin Elphege Achee, Jr.
B 7 Jul 1933
PB Shreveport, La.
M 13 Feb 1960
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Ida Mae Stewart
B 23 Nov 1935 D
PB Pioneer, La. PD

2 Benjamin Elphege Achee (Father of 1)
B 9 Aug 1896
PB Labadieville, La.
M 2 Feb 1922
D 2 Feb 1957
PD Shreveport, La.

4 Benjamin Elphege Achee (Father of 2)
B 7 Nov 1845
PB Assumption P., La.
M 18 Jan 1894 2nd
D 25 May 1915
PD Labadieville, La.

8 Jean Pierre Achee Hache (Father of 4)
B 3 Jun 1804
PB
M 28 Feb 1833
D 25 Jan 1874
PD Assumption P., La.

16 Joseph Francois Hache (Father of 8)
B 5 Jun 1772
M
D 30 Sep 1831

17 LeBlanc (Mother of 8)
B c 1782
D 9 Aug 1812

9 Rosalie Ayraud (Mother of 4)
B 4 Sep 1814
PB Ascension P., La.
D 11 Sep 1885
PD Assumption P., La.

18 Pierre Ayraud (Father of 9)
B
M 19 Nov 1811
D 6 Mar 1844

19 Mannette LeBlanc (Mother of 9)
B c. 1791
D 11 Feb 1856

5 Angella Gilly (Mother of 2)
B 22 Dec 1868
PB New Orleans, La.
D 8 Feb 1904
PD Labadieville, La.

10 Jean Baptiste Gilly (Father of 5)
B 10 Apr 1809
PB Marseilles, France
M
D 25 May 1877
PD New Orleans, La.

20 Joseph Antoine Gilly (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 Catherine Rose Autheman (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Anaise Marie Derbes (Mother of 5)
B 24 Jan 1835
PB
D
PD

22 Alexander Laurent M. Derbes (Father of 11)
B 12 Aug 1813
M 30 Apr 1834
D 13 Feb 1867

23 Clemence Vallie (Mother of 11)
B c. 1816
D 14 Nov 1887

3 Josephine Marie Cazenave (Mother of 1)
B 17 Aug 1900
PB West Baton Rouge P., La.
D
PD

6 Victor Cazenave (Father of 3)
B 28 Jul 1868
PB Brusly, La.
M 19 Apr 1894
D 29 Feb 1952
PD Shreveport, La.

12 Jean Cazenave (Father of 6)
B 5 Nov 1836
PB Alsace Lorraine, France
M 23 Jun 1864
D 8 Apr 1913
PD Brusly, La.

24
B (Father of 12)
M
D

25
B (Mother of 12)
D

13 Marie Augustine Labadiole (Mother of 6)
B 25 Mar 1845
PB Brusly, La.
D 5 Mar 1901
PD Brusly, La.

26 Jean Baptiste Labadiole (Father of 13)
B 22 Mar 1813
M Bielle den'l de Basse
D Pyrennes, France

27 Apauline Babin (Mother of 13)
B 13 Mar 1813
D 16 Apr 1906

7 Victoria Emma LeJeune (Mother of 3)
B 23 Feb 1871
PB Brusly or Lobdell, La.
D 3 Jun 1937
PD Baton Rouge, La.

14 Eugene LeJeune (Father of 7)
B c. 1828
PB
M
D c.1878
PD

28 Julian LeJeune (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Elizabeth Gibson (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Josephine Seguin (Mother of 7)
B c. 1838
PB
D 29 Nov 1892
PD

30 Augustine Seguin (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Marie Rose Longuepee (Mother of 15)
B
D 15 Sep 1876

Compiler: Benjamin E. Achee, Jr.
Street Box 7744
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 2.

1 Ida Mae Stewart
B
PB
M
D
PD

2 John Wesley Stewart (Father of 1)
B 19 Jun 1902
PB
M 18 Sep 1932
D
PD

4 John Wiley Stewart (Father of 2)
B 1877
PB Smith Co., Miss.
M 1901
D 6 Nov 1946
PD Smith Co., Miss.

5 Elizabeth Jordan (Mother of 2)
B 1883
PB Smith Co., Miss.
D 3 Apr 1948
PD Mize, Miss.

3 Erma Belle Wells (Mother of 1)
B
PB
D
PD

6 Arthur Augustus Wells (Father of 3)
B 17 Jul 1879
PB Smith Co., Miss.
M ca 1901
D 4 Nov 1957
PD

7 (Mother of 3)
B
PB
D
PD

8 William (?) Stewart (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 Adaline Cockrell (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 Wesley Jordan (Father of 5)
B 1840
PB
M
D 1915
PD Smith Co., Miss.

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 William Wells (Father of 6)
B ca 1854
PB
M
D ca 1900
PD

13 Annie Jane Runnells (Mother of 6)
B 15 Apr 1855
PB Simpson Co., Miss.
D 1 Sep 1929
PD Mize, Miss.

14 William Prince (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 Ira Mathis (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Larkin Wells (Father of 12)
B ca 1822
M
D

25 Rachael Dillmore (Mother of 12)
B 1823
D

26 Elias Runnels (Father of 13)
B 1819
M
D

27 Patience Pace (Mother of 13)
B 1825
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Benjamin Elphege Achee, Jr.
B 7 Jul 1933 D
PB PD

Compiler: Viva Sims Adkins
Street 605 Sunset Terr.
City Amarillo, Texas 79106

ANCESTOR CHART – 3

1 Viva Florence Sims
B 27 Apr 1901
PB Yukon, Canadian Co., Okla.
M 2 May 1923 (1)
Moulton Thomas Saunders
who died 26 Mar 1951

2 Perry Lourie Sims (Father of 1)
B 4 Mar 1879
PB Eastland Co., Texas
M 2 Jan 1900
D 8 Jul 1937
PD Michigan City, Ind.

4 Edward Sims (Father of 2)
B 1832
PB Louisiana
M 1856 Georgia
D 1901
PD Yukon, Oklahoma

8 Sims (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

16 Sims (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 ? (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 ? (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 ? (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 ? (Mother of 9)
B

5 Mary Ellen Hilliard (Mother of 2)
B 1840
PB Georgia or Yukon, Okla.
D 20 Jan 1920
PD Okla City, Okla.

10 Hilliard (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 Hilliard (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 ? (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 ? (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 ? (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 ? (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Anne Sarah Fleck (Mother of 1)
B 29 Jun 1883
PB Auburn, Shawnee Co., Kan.
D 7 Dec 1951
PD Borger, Texas

6 Frank Duran Fleck (Father of 3)
B 8 Mar 1858
PB Richland Co., Ohio
M 28 Apr 1876
D 29 May 1924
PD Yukon, Okla

12 Peter Fleck (Father of 6)
B 16 Oct 1833
PB Richland Co., Ohio
M 16 Oct 1853
D 5 Feb 1927
PD Auburn, Kan.

24 Peter Fleck (Father of 12)
B Wash Co., Md.
M
D

25 Hannah Heverly (Mother of 12)
B Dauphin Co., Pa.
D

13 Sarah McCune (Mother of 6)
B 15 Dec 1833
PB Richland Co., Ohio
D 26 Apr 1914
PD Auburn, Kan.

26 Henry McCune (Father of 13)
B 1820
M Ireland
D

27 Nancy Beecker (Mother of 13)
B 1819
D Ireland

7 Mary A. (Kate) Harr (Mother of 3)
B 16 Nov 1856
PB Johnstown, Penn.
D 29 May 1949
PD Yukon, Okla.

14 Mathias Lloyd Harr (Father of 7)
B 25 Apr 1818
PB Johnstown, Cambria C., Pa.
M 16 Nov 1842
D 18 Jul 1884
PD Auburn, Kan

28 John Harr (Father of 14)
B 1819
M Blair Co., Pa.
D 1861

29 Margaret ? (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Ann E. Morrow (Mother of 7)
B 18 May 1819
PB Hollidaysburg, Pa.
D 1893
PD Yukon, Okla.

30 Morrow (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 ? (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
(2) Jeff Forney Adkins
B 4 Jan 1904 D
PB Kress, Texas PD

Compiler: Fern Clark Ainsworth
Street 3430 Milton St
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 4.

1 Charles H. Ainsworth
B 1 Apr 1935
PB Caddo P., La.
M 10 Jan 1964
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Winnie Marie Tew
B D
PB PD

2 Ottis W. Ainsworth (Father of 1)
B 31 Aug 1905
PB DeSoto P., La.
M 20 Jun 1933
D
PD

4 Arlo H. Ainsworth (Father of 2)
B 29 Jun 1879
PB Jasper Co., Miss
M 14 Feb 1897
D 13 Jul 1938
PD St. Landry Par., La.

8 Allen W. Ainsworth (Father of 4)
B 3 Mar 1856
PB
M 10 Jan 1878
D Oct. 1925
PD Natchitoches Ph , La.

16 Arlo H. Ainsworth (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 Hannah Gunter (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Narcissus Bynum (Mother of 4)
B 7 Mar 1861
PB Jones Co., Miss
D 5 Feb 1940
PD Natchitoches P., La.

18 Bynum (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Nancy Welborn (Mother of 9)
B

5 Julia Ann Valentine (Mother of 2)
B 28 Apr 1877
PB Jasper Co., Miss
D 5 Jul 1941
PD St. Landry P., La.

10 Martin Valentine (Father of 5)
B 1852.
PB Miss.
M 22 Jun 1873
D 1934
PD Jasper Co., Miss.

20 Levi Valentine (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21
B
D

11 Almira (Elvira) Brannon (Mother of 5)
B 12 May 1853
PB Enterprize, Miss.
D 28 Dec 1889
PD Enterprise, Clark Co., Miss

22 Thomas Brannon (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 Melvina Cox (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Fern Clark (Mother of 1)
B 12 Dec 1914
PB Natchitcohes P., La.
D
PD

6 Charles B. Clark (Father of 3)
B 9 Sep 1877
PB Natchitoches Par., La.
M 10 Jun 1899
D
PD

12 Elijah Clark (Father of 6)
B 5 Aug 1842
PB Natchitoches P., La.
M 29 Oct 1869
D 31 Jan 1915
PD Natchitoches P., La.

24 Elijah Clark (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 Sophia Sheets (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Eliza Jane Holt (Mother of 6)
B 22 Mar 1854
PB Natchitoches P., La.
D 23 Dec 1950
PD Natchitoches P., La.

26 Reuben Holt (same as #30) (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Catherine Pierce (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Fanny Penola Barnhill (Mother of 3)
B 30 Jan 1880
PB Natchitoches P., La.
D 30 Nov 1946
PD Natchitoches P., La.

14 Pleasant A. Barnhill (Father of 7)
B 12 May 1839
PB McNairy Co., Tenn
M 19 Oct 1865
D 8 Nov 1882
PD Natchitoches P., La.

28 William Hodge Barnhill (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Eliza Ellen Gossett (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Margaret Holt (Mother of 7)
B 12 May 1842
PB Natchitoches P., La.
D 18 Aug 1882
PD Natchitoches P., La.

30 Reuben Holt (Same as 26) (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Catherine Pierce (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: L. R. Bagwell
Street Rt. 2, Box 125
City Teneha, Texas 75974

ANCESTOR CHART - 5.

1 Lawrence Raymond Bagwell
B 15 Aug 1907
PB Paxton, Shelby Co., Tex
M (1)14 Feb 1930
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Una Arnold
B 12 Mar 1907 D
PB Woods, Panola C. PD Tex

2 George Newton Bagwell (Father of 1)
B 16 Aug 1877
PB Gwinette Co., Ga.
M (2)2 Oct 1906
D 9 Jan 1944
PD Teneha, Shelby Co., Texas

3 Eliza Templin (Mother of 1)
B 25 Dec 1886
PB Paxton, Shelby Co., Tex
D 24 Feb 1956
PD Tenaha, Shelby Co., Tex

4 John Newton Bagwell (Father of 2)
B 20 Nov 1834
PB Anderson Dist., S.C.
M 13 Feb 1860
D 26 Mar 1906
PD Shelby Co., Texas

5 Mary Ann McCord (Mother of 2)
B 22 Oct 1836
PB Ala. or Ga.
D 1 Sep 1891
PD Gwinette Co., Ga.

6 Benjamin Franklin Templin (Father of 3)
B 26 Apr 1843
PB Dallas Co., Ala
M 26 Oct 1871
D 25 Mar 1908
PD Paxton, Shelby Co., Tex

7 Sarah Elizabeth Blake (Mother of 3)
B 2 Apr 1848
PB Marshall Co., Miss.
D 14 Aug 1947
PD Teneha, Shelby Co, Tex

8 James William Bagwell (Father of 4)
B 12 Oct 1808
PB Anderson Dist., S.C.
M
D 12 Jan 1848
PD Anderson Dist., S.C.

9 Nancy Harper (Mother of 4)
B 14 Nov 1809
PB S.C.
D 21 Jan 1896
PD Gwinette Co., Ga.

10 James McCord (Father of 5)
B c. 1806
PB S.C.
M c. 1835
D after 1850
PD

11 Thirza Farrar widow of L.W. Thomas (Mother of 5)
B c. 1804
PB Ga.
D after 1850
PD

12 George Templin (Father of 6)
B c. 1818
PB Hancock, Co., Ga.
M 13 Feb 1840
D c. 1890
PD Shelby Co., Ala.

13 Martha Pierce (Mother of 6)
B c. 1818
PB Edgefield Dist., S.C.
D c. 1856
PD Dallas Co., Ala.

14 William J. Blake (Father of 7)
B 6 Feb 1806
PB N.C.
M (2) 9 May 1837
D 14 Jan 1862
PD Woods, Panola Co., Tex

15 Sarah Cole, widow of Stanford Jopling (Mother of 7)
B 5 Oct 1809
PB Va.
D 23 Oct 1862
PD Woods, Panola Co., Tex.

16 John Daniel Bagwell (Father of 8)
B c 1761 N.C.
M 1791 Wake Co., N.C.
D 10 Apr 1855

17 Rachel Chamblee (Mother of 8)
B c.1770/75
D 1837

18 ? (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 ? (Mother of 9)
B
D

20 ? (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 ? (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 Absolam Farrar (Father of 11)
B c.1776/77
M 5 Dec 1790
D c.1856/58 Gilbert Clar

23 Mildred "Phebe" Avery, widow/ (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Charles Templin (Father of 12)
B c.1790 S.C.
M 25 Dec 1810
D

25 Mary "Polly" Bishop (Mother of 12)
B c. 1795 Ga.
D after 1851, La.

26 Abram Pierce (Father of 13)
B 1 Jul 1782 S.C.
M
D 21 Mar 1855

27 Ann ?? (Mother of 13)
B c.1781, Va.
D Aug 1821

28 ? (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 ? (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 William T. Cole (Father of 15)
B c. 1785
M (1) c. 1808, Va.
D 1850 Fayette Co., Tex

31 ? (Mother of 15)
B c.1790/94 Va.
D 1821/24 Maury Co., Tenn.

Compiler: Ruth K. Batchelor
Street 306 Albany
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART — 6.

1 Ruth Ker Batchelor
B 30 Aug 1844
PB Mer Rouge, La.
M
D
PD

2 Hugh St.Clair Batchelor (Father of 1)
B 16 Jun 1861
PB GainsLanding,Chicot Co.,Ark.
M 31 Aug 1892
D 27 Dec 1930
PD New Augusta, Miss.

3 Helen Alford (Mother of 1)
B 26 Jan 1875
PB Alford Place,MerRouge, La.
D 17 Sep 1960
PD Shreveport, La.

4 James Madison Batchelor (Father of 2)
B 23 Jun 1811
PB Liberty, Miss.
M 13 Mar 1845
D c. 1865 or 1875
PD

5 Eliza Ker Nutt (Mother of 2)
B 16 Dec 1825/26
PB Rodney,Miss"LaurelHill"
D 17 1885
PD Arkansas ?

6 Greenwood LaFlore Alford (Father of 3)
B 7 May 1852
PB Mer Rouge, La.
M 7 May 1874
D 23 Sep 1876
PD Mer Rouge, La.

7 Margaret Elizabeth Bell (Mother of 3)
B 21 Jan 1853
PB Champagnolle, Ark.
D 2 Mar 1941
PD Shreveport, La.

Spouse of #1:
B D
PB PD

8 Thomas Agrippa Batchelor (Father of 4)
B 23 Dec 1775
PB
M Woodville,Wilknsn Co.Miss
D 14 Apr 1842
PD Street Home,Liberty,Miss

9 Rebecca Gayden (Mother of 4)
B 21 Feb 1774
PB
D 14 Jan 1836
PD

10 Rush(worth) Nutt (Father of 5)
B 1781
PB Northumberland Co.,Va.
M 30 Mar 1808
D 1837
PD

11 Eliza Ker (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D 1830
PD Natchez, Miss.

12 John W. Alford (Father of 6)
B 1821
PB Koscinsko,Miss
M
D 28 Jun 1857
PD Mer Rouge, La.

13 Clarissa Penelope Davenport (Mother of 6)
B 1 May 1835
PB
D Jun 1857 ?
PD Mer Rouge, La.

14 James Franklin Bell (Father of 7)
B 25 Dec 1823
PB Conecuh Co.,Ala.
M 24 Feb 1848
D 3 Mar 1878
PD Mer Rouge, La.

15 Sarah Ann Woodburn (Mother of 7)
B 25 Jun 1825
PB
D 29 Oct 1923
PD Mer Rouge, La.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 George Gayden (Father of 9)
B 4 Jul
M
D 8 Jan 1819 (Will)

19 Ann (Nanny) Waddelll (Mother of 9)
B

20 Richard Nutt (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 Elizabeth Rawlings (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 David Ker (Father of 11)
B 1758
M
D 21 Jan 1805 Natchez

23 Mary Beygs (Mother of 11)
B 30 Mar 1757
D 30 Nov 1847

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 James Barlow Davenport (Father of 13)
B 27 Oct 1812
M 26 Jun 1834
D 20 May 1858

27 Sarah Jane Brown (Mother of 13)
B 24 Feb 1820
D 30 Mar 1847

28 John Bell (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 James Woodburn (Father of 15)
B 9 Jan 1796
M 5 Jan 1824
D 8 Mar 1859

31 Susan Daniel (Mother of 15)
B Mar 1799
D May 1849

Compiler: Marjorie Beard
Street: 929 College Street
City: Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 7.

1 Marjorie Beard
B 17 Mar 1920
PB Claiborne P., La.
M
D
PD

2 Samuel Edward Beard (Father of 1)
B 30 Mar 1887
PB Lincoln P., La.
M 18 Oct 1908
D 25 Oct 1945
PD Claiborne P., La.

4 John Troy Beard (Father of 2)
B 4 Apr 1861
PB Louisiana
M 7 Nov 1880
D 19 Apr 1928
PD Claiborne P., La.

5 Martha Terasia Hooten (Mother of 2)
B 16 Jan 1853
PB Louisiana
D 24 Feb 1943
PD Claiborne P., La.

3 Cora Lee James (Mother of 1)
B 14 Feb 1887
PB Claiborne P., La.
D
PD

6 Edwin Bennett D. James (Father of 3)
B 24 Sep 1858
PB Barbour Co., Ala.
M 1880
D 16 Dec 1939
PD Claiborne P., La.

7 Annie Elizabeth McGehee (Mother of 3)
B 29 Dec 1861
PB Macon, Ga. ?
D 20 Dec 1940
PD Claiborne P., La.

Spouse of #1:

B D
PB PD

8 E. J. Beard (Father of 4)
B 1822
PB N. C.
M 184?
D
PD Louisiana

9 Sarah E. ? (Mother of 4)
B 1824,
PB N.C.
D 19??
PD Arizona, La.

10 John S. Hooten (Father of 5)
B 1826
PB Georgia
M 1849
D 1865
PD Alabama

11 Mary Ann Johnston (Mother of 5)
B 1831
PB S. C.
D 19??
PD Arcadia, La.

12 Robert T. King James (Father of 6)
B 19 Jul 1830
PB S. C. (Marion Co ?)
M 1857
D 19 Aug 1916
PD Claiborne P., La.

13 Sophronia Ann Bizzell (Mother of 6)
B 6 Mar 1838
PB Barbour Co., Ala.
D 9 Feb 1928
PD Claiborne P., La.

14 William A. McGehee (Father of 7)
B 1835
PB Georgia
M 1859
D
PD Barbour Co., Ala.

15 Cynthia A. Humphrey ? (Mother of 7)
B 1841
PB Georgia
D
PD Barbour Co., Ala.?

16 B M D (Father of 8)
17 B D (Mother of 8)
18 B M D (Father of 9)
19 B (Mother of 9)
20 B M D (Father of 10)
21 B D (Mother of 10)
22 B M D (Father of 11)
23 B D (Mother of 11)
24 Edwin James
B 1787 (Father of 12)
M 1809/10
D 1856 ?
25 Mary F. King ?
B 1807 (Mother of 12)
D
26 Henry A. Bizzell
B 1810 (Father of 13)
M
D
27 B D (Mother of 13)
28 B M D (Father of 14)
29 B D (Mother of 14)
30 B M D (Father of 15)
31 B D (Mother of 15)

Compiler: Dorothy Powell Benedict
Street 2727 Gilbert Drive
City Shreveport, La. 71104

ANCESTOR CHART — 8.

1 Dorothy Powell
B 21 Mar 1917
PB Jefferson Davis P., La.
M 2 Jun 1937
D
PD

2 Richard King Powell (Father of 1)
B 25 Apr 1884
PB Union P., La.
M 28 Dec 1912
D 4 Jun 1959
PD Rapides P., La.

4 George Edwin Powell (Father of 2)
B 1849
PB Union P., La.
M 5 Feb 1872, Benton, Miss.
D 7 Feb 1918
PD Rapides P., La.

8 Lewis Moore Powell (Father of 4)
B 6 Sep 1823
PB Perry Co., Ala.
M 15 Jul 1845 Union P., La.
D 29 Sep 1888
PD Union Par., La.

16 James Moore Powell
B 27 Feb 1791 (Father of 8)
M 22 Sep 1822, Perry Co., Ala.
D 27 Feb 1868, Waverly, Tex

17 Nancy Jones Traylor
B 16 May 1804 (Mother of 8)
D 27 June 1881, Waverly, Tex

9 Adeline Bradford (Mother of 4)
B 9 Sep 1825
PB Marion, Ala.
D 29 Oct 1889
PD Union P., La.

18 Thomas C. Bradford
B (Father of 9)
M
D. Will 1829 St.Clair Co., Ala.

19 Sarah Weisinger
B Ala. (Mother of 9)
D Will 27 Mar 1834

5 Harriet Elizabeth King (Mother of 2)
B 5 Feb 1852
PB Benton, Miss.
D 11 Oct 1911
PD Union P., La.

10 Livingston Pickett King (Father of 5)
B 4 Feb 1830
PB Franklin Co., Miss
M 4 Feb 1851
D 11 Jul 1889
PD Yazoo Co., Miss.

20 John King
B 1 Feb 1801 (Father of 10)
M 31 Dec 1822
D bef. Dec 1843

21 Elizabeth Pickett
B 1 Jul 1808 (Mother of 10)
D 10 Jul 1830

11 Harriet Matilda Graves (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 Richard Graves ?
B Natchez, Miss (Father of 11)
M
D

23 Briggs ? (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Zulima Jackson (Mother of 1)
B 17 Nov 1890
PB St.Landry P., La.
D 6 Feb 1968
PD Rapides P., La.

6 William Jackson (Father of 3)
B 23 Oct 1844
PB
M 8 Oct 1868
D 7 Feb 1897
PD St.Landry P., La.

12 Isaac Richardson Jackson (Father of 6)
B 1793
PB
M 6 Jan 1834, Amite Co., Miss
D 8 Mar 1861
PD Avoyelles P., La.

24 Isaac Jackson
B 1760 (Father of 12)
M 1779 S.C.
D 20 Dec 1820

25 Ann Richardson
B (Mother of 12)
D

13 Martha Causey (Mother of 6)
B 13 Dec 1811
PB
D 18 Jul 1875
PD Avoyelles P., La.

26 William Causey
B 1744 Ireland (Father of 13)
M
D 3 Jul 1822

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

7 Ophelia S. DeCuir (Mother of 3)
B
PB
D 19 Dec 1936
PD St.Landry P., La.

14 DeCuir (Father of 7)
B
PB France
M
D
PD

28 DeCuir
B (Father of 14)
M
D

29
B (Mother of 14)
D

30
B (Father of 15)
M
D

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

31
B (Mother of 15)
D

Spouse of #1:
Osme Vernon Benedict
B 18 Sep 1913 D
PB E.St.Louis, Ill PD

Compiler: Elva Ruth B. Cobb
Street 6414 Henderson Avenue
City Shreveport, La. 71106

ANCESTOR CHART – 9.

1 Elva Ruth Barksdale
B 7 Aug 1903
PB Pride, E.Baton Rouge Ph., La.
M 27 June 1920
D
PD

2 John Jackson Barksdale (Father of 1)
B 20 Feb 1876
PB Greensburg, Louisiana
M 2 Feb 1902
D 26 May 1961
PD Shreveport, Louisiana

4 William Smith Barksdale (Father of 2)
B 16 Feb 1853
PB Osyka, Pike Co., Miss.
M 8 Dec 1870
D 1 Jul 1935
PD Sabine Parish, La.
Buried: Mt. Carmel Ceme.

5 Minnie Pearson Bazoon (Mother of 2)
B 10 Oct 1854
PB St. Helena Ph., La.
D 14 July 1939
PD Buried: Mt.Carmel Ceme. Sabine Parish, La.

3 Susie Maggie Dickason (Mother of 1)
B 1 Oct 1884
PB East Baton Rouge Ph., La.
D 5 Mar 1947
PD Upshur County, Texas

6 John Wesley Dickason (Father of 3)
B 23 Mar 1856
PB Baton Rouge, La.
M 20 Dec 1877
D 16 Jan 1948
PD Upshur County, Texas

7 Sarah Virginia Roberts (Mother of 3)
B 5 Jan 1856
PB Laurel Hill, Louisiana
D 10 Jan 1948
PD Kelsey, Upshur Co., Texas

Spouse of No. 1:
John Elmer Cobb
B 26 Jan 1894 D
PB Bellwood, La. PD

8 Hickerson Ripley Barksdale (Father of 4)
B 5 Nov 1835 (or 1834)
PB Mississippi
M 1 April 1851
D 11 Aug 1880
PD Zachery, Louisiana

9 Drucilla Day (Mother of 4)
B 3 May 1836
PB Greensburg, Louisiana
D 24 Dec 1899
PD Zachery, Louisiana

10 Jessie Jackson Bazoon (Father of 5)
B 7 Mar 1821
PB Louisiana
M 22 Feb 1849
D 2 July 1914
PD Darlington, St. Helena Parish, La.

11 Ellender Crittenden (Mother of 5)
B 3 Jan 1827
PB Greensburg, La.
D 12 Oct 1868
PD Darlington, La.

12 James Franklin Dickason (Father of 6)
B Ca 1827
PB Nashville, Tenn.
M 10 Nov 1852
D 1899
PD E. Baton Rouge Ph., La.

13 Margaret Lucinda Brown (Mother of 6)
B Ca 1838
PB E. or W. Feliciana Ph., La.
D 1898
PD Pride, Louisiana

14 Joseph Foster Roberts (Father of 7)
B 1 Oct 1834
PB Laurel Hill, La.
M 7 Apr 1852
D 2 Oct 1905
PD Laurel Hill, Louisiana

15 Sarah Virginia Dickinson (Mother of 7)
B 10 Feb 1832
PB Tunica, Louisiana
D 10 Aug 1906
PD Laurel Hill, La.

16 William Fleming Barksdale (Father of 8)
B 2 Sep 1787
M 25 Dec 1810
D

17 Rosanna Smith (Mother of 8)
B 1790
D

18 William Day (Father of 9)
B 1802
M
D 20 Sep 1851

19 Eliza Redmond (Mother of 9)
B 1816
D

20 John Bazoon (Father of 10)
B 11 May 1782
M 20 Dec 1817
D

21 Sarah Jackson (Mother of 10)
B Ca 1789
D

22 Bartlett Crittenden (Father of 11)
B
M 1 Sep 1817
D

23 Nellie Ostin/Austin (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 William Sharp Dickason (Father of 12)
B Ca 1795
M
D

25 Elizabeth Blakemore (Mother of 12)
B Ca 1799
D

26 John Brown (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Abner Roberts (Father of 14)
B 8 Jan 1796
M 16 Apr 1829-30
D Ca 24 Sep 1845

29 Susan Pate (Mother of 14)
B 20 Nov 1805
D 22 Mar 1879

30 David Dickinson (Father of 15)
B Ca 1798
M
D

31 Sophia Taber (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Mrs. Elva Ruth Cobb
Street 6414 Henderson Street
City Shreveport, La. 71106

ANCESTOR CHART — 10.

1 John Elmer Cobb
B 26 Jan 1894
PB Bellwood, Natchitoches Ph., La.
M 27 Jun 1920
D
PD

2 Joseph Pinkney Cobb (Father of 1)
B 20 Nov 1869
PB Bellwood, Natch.Par., La.
M 26 Apr 1888
D 12 Dec 1901
PD Corleyville, La.

3 Mary Melissa Tynes (Mother of 1)
B 26 Dec 1861
PB Tyne, Sabine Parish, La.
D 17 Aug 1932
PD near Many, La.

4 William Pinkeny Cobb (Father of 2)
B 1830
PB Shelby Co. Ala. ?
M 5 May 1850
D 6 Feb 1904
PD Natchitoches Parish, La.

5 Sarah McCaskell (Mother of 2)
B Ca 1832
PB
D by 1887
PD Bellwood, Natch.Par., La.

6 John Hastle Tynes (Father of 3)
B 4 Dec 1829
PB Butler Co. Alabama
M 6 Feb 1859
D 14 Jun 1898
PD Tyne, Sabine Parish, La.

7 Susannah Ricks (Mother of 3)
B 22 Jan 1840
PB Columbia, S.C.
D 18 Mar 1928
PD near Many, La.

8 John S. Allen Cobb (Father of 4)
B 1811
PB South Carolina
M
D
PD

9 Mary Rigdon (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Tymothy Tynes (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

13 (2) Margaret Gibson (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 William Simpson Ricks (Father of 7)
B 17 Jun 1811
PB
M
D
PD

15 Malinda Madison Childress (Mother of 7)
B 24 Nov 1814
PB Edgefield, So. Carolina
D 25 Mar 1879
PD Sabine Parish, La.

16 B M D (Father of 8)
17 B D (Mother of 8)
18 B M D (Father of 9)
19 B D (Mother of 9)
20 B M D (Father of 10)
21 B D (Mother of 10)
22 B M D (Father of 11)
23 B D (Mother of 11)
24 B M D (Father of 12)
25 B D (Mother of 12)
26 B M D (Father of 13)
27 B D (Mother of 13)
28 B M D (Father of 14)
29 B D (Mother of 14)
30 Abraham Childers B M D (Father of 15)
31 Margaret B D (Mother of 15)

Spouse of No. 1:
Elva Ruth Barksdale
B 7 Aug 1903 D
PB Pride, La. PD

Compiler: Katherine Chinn Colbert
Street 939 Linden Street
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 11.

1 Katherine Chinn Colbert
B 25 Oct 1900
PB Canfield, Lafayette Co.,Ark.
M
D
PD

2 Canfield Colbert (Father of 1)
B 9 Aug 1872
PB Webster P., La.
M 26 Nov 1898
D 20 Dec 1941
PD Minden, Webster P.,La.

4 John Augustus Colbert (Father of 2)
B 6 May 1836
PB Noxubee Co., Miss.
M 6 May 1869
D 9 Aug 1908
PD Webster P., La.

8 Andrew Jackson Colbert (Father of 4)
B 1816
PB Ga.
M 15 Feb 1836
D Sep 1882
PD Bossier P., La.

16 William Colbert
B 10 May 1772 (Father of 8)
M 13 Jan 1794
D after Nov 1850

17 Margaret Williams
B 1 Mar 1777 (Mother of 8)
D 1816

9 Sarah Ann Tilman (Mother of 4)
B c. 1818
PB S. C.
D c. 1848
PD Bienville P., La.

18 Daniel White Tilman
B 19 Jul 1800 (Father of 9)
M c. 1817
D 10 Nov 1830

19 Mary Hutton
B 28 Apr 1800 (Mother of 9)
D 30 May 1824

5 Anne Haseltine Canfield (Mother of 2)
B 2 Mar 1837
PB Bienville P., La.
D 30 Aug 1872
PD Webster P., La.

10 Martin Canfield (Father of 5)
B 30 Mar 1807
PB Edgefield Dist.,S.C.
M 3 Oct 1835
D 12 Aug 1893
PD Bienville Par., La.

20 John Canfield
B 3 Apr 1768 (Father of 10)
M 9 May 1793
D 17 Feb 1847

21 Sarah Cason
B 13 Jun 1777 (Mother of 10)
D 27 Sep 1816

11 Eliza Drake (Mother of 5)
B Aug 1805
PB S. C.
D 2 Mar 1837
PD Bienville P., La.

22 Micajah Drake
B c 1775 (Father of 11)
M c 1794?
D prior to 22 Mar 1806

23 Martha Landrum
B c. 1775 (Mother of 11)
D prior to 16 Nov 1833(will)

6 James Alfred Creswell (Father of 3)
B 17 Apr 1837
PB Wilkinson Co., Miss.
M 15 Jan 1868
D 12 Apr 1914
PD Canfield,Lafayette Co., Ark.

12 Samuel Creswell (Father of 6)
B c. 1791
PB York Dist., S.C.
M 6 Sep 1827
D 25 Dec 1837
PD Wilkinson Co.,Miss.

24 Henry Creswell
B 4 Jun 1759 (Father of 12)
M c. 1784?
D 6 Aug 1843

25 Neely
B (Mother of 12)
D

13 Sarah W. Mayes (Mother of 6)
B c. 22 Jan 1810
PB Wilson Co., Tenn
D 13 Jul 1875
PD St. Landry P.,La.

26 James Mayes
B 13 Oct 1777 (Father of 13)
M c. 1799
D 23 July 1851

27 Sarah Douglas
B c. 1778 (Mother of 13)
D 22 Jan 1810

3 Alice Creswell (Mother of 1)
B 7 Nov 1872
PB Wilkinson Co., Miss.
D 15 Feb 1958
PD Shreveport, La.

14 Chichester Tornton Chinn (Father of 7)
B c. 1806
PB Harrison Co., Ky.
M 23 May 1836
D 18 Feb 1874
PD Wilkinson Co., Miss.

28 Chichester Chinn
B c. 1771 (Father of 14)
M 9 Jan 1789
D 7 Feb 1814

29 Susannah Withers
B 20 Aug 1767 (Mother of 14)
D c. 1819

7 Susan Bridget Chinn (Mother of 3)
B 11 Sep 1842
PB W.Baton Rouge P.,La.
D 24 Mar 1925
PD Vivian, Caddo P., La.

15 Martha Catherine Ferguson (Mother of 7)
B Ca 1820
PB W. Feliciana Par., La.
D March 1854
PD W. Feliciana Par., La.

30 Robert Ferguson
B c. 1777 (Father of 15)
M 11 Jul 1815
D 6 Jan 1853

31 Bridget Bolling
B 8 Mar 1795 (Mother of 15)
D After 6 Jan 1853

Spouse of #1:
None
B D
PB PD

Compiler: R. T. Colquette
Street 2616 Leaf Lane
City Shreveport, La. 71109

ANCESTOR CHART — 12.

1 Richard Thomas Colquette
B 6 Mar 1900
PB Pollock, Grant P., La.
M 25 Dec 1922
D
PD

2 Richard Tinsley Colquette (Father of 1)
B 3 Mar 1864
PB West Tenn.
M c. 1895
D 26 Jun 1932
PD El Dorado, Ark.

3 Betty Ella Yarbrough (Mother of 1)
B 5 Aug 1865
PB Ouachita Co., Ark.
D 9 May 1944
PD

Spouse of #1:
Essye Lea Johnson
B 13 Aug 1904 D
PB Caddo P., La. PD

4 Green Colquette (Father of 2)
B 14 Apr 1824
PB Rockingham or StokesCoN.C.
M 24 Apr 1851
D 28 Jun 1880
PD Walnut Ridge, Ark.

5 Frances Ann Vernon (Mother of 2)
B 25 Aug 1829
PB Rockingham/StokesCo., N.C.
D 1 Feb 1889
PD Walnut Ridge, Ark.

6 Elisha Yarbrough (Father of 3)
B 27 Apr 1828
PB Henry Co., Tenn.
M 8 Jun 1854
D 22 Sep 1876
PD Ouachita Co., Ark.

7 Melcena Ross (Mother of 3)
B 4 Sep 1835
PB Ky, ?
D 11 Dec 1887
PD Ouachita Co., Ark.

8 Colquette (Father of 4)
B
PB Rockingham/Stokes Co., NC
M
D
PD N.C. or Tenn.

9 Edith Vernon (Mother of 4)
B
PB Rockingham/Stokes Co., NC
D
PD

10 John Dagg Vernon (Father of 5)
B
PB Rockingham/Stokes C., NC
M
D
PD

11 Dollie Price (Mother of 5)
B
PB Rockingham/Stokes C., N.C.
D
PD

12 William Sims Yarbrough (Father of 6)
B 25 Sep 1797
PB Montgomery Co., N.C.
M 13 Mar 1822
D 1863
PD Ouachita Co., Ark.

13 Lydia Morris (Mother of 6)
B 29 Oct 1798
PB N.C.
D 1865
PD Ark.

14 Israel Ross (Father of 7)
B 30 Mar 1814
PB Adair Co., Ky.
M
D 1 Sep 1906
PD Ouachita Co., Ark.

15 Hannah Barger (Mother of 7)
B 14 Sep 1814
PB Adair Co., Ky.
D 15 Jun 1887
PD Ouachita Co., Ark.

16 Colquette (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17
B (Mother of 8)
D

18 Richard Vernon (Father of 9)
B 18 Oct 1758
M
D 24 Jul 1840

19
B (Mother of 9)

20 Richard Vernon (Father of 10)
B
M same as # 18
D

21
B (Mother of 10)
D

22 Price (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23
B (Mother of 11)
D

24 James Yarbrough (Father of 12)
B N.C.?
M
D

25
B (Mother of 12)
D

26 Jeptha Morris (Father of 13)
B Scotland
M
D

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

28 John W. Ross (Father of 14)
B 17 Nov 1784
M 24 Oct 1811
D

29 Prudence Winfrey (Mother of 14)
B 12 Jan 1794
D

30 John Barger (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Linnie Banks (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: R. T. Colquette
Street 2616 Leaf Lane
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 13.

1 Essye Lea Johnson
B 13 Aug 1904
PB Caddo Par., La.
M 25 Dec 1922
D
PD

2 George Elbert Johnson (Father of 1)
B 8 Jan 1883
PB Caddo Parish, La.
M 19 Jul 1903
D
PD Ada, Okla. (?)

4 George Washington Johnson (Father of 2)
B 22 Oct 1838
PB Miss.
M 30 Nov 1865
D Jun 1932
PD Teneha, Tex.

8 Micajah "Mike" Johnson (Father of 4)
B ca 1806
PB Ga. (?)
M
D
PD Caddo Par., La.

16 (Father of 8)
17 (Mother of 8)

9 Nancy Hough (Mother of 4)
B 24 May 1816
PB Miss. (?)
D
PD Caddo Par., La.

18 (Father of 9)
19 (Mother of 9)

5 Amanda Talbert (Mother of 2)
B 27 Feb 1845
PB Miss. or La.
D 3 Apr 1895
PD Caddo Par., La.

10 James Leroy Talbert (Father of 5)
B 1811/15
PB
M 19 Feb 1844
D
PD Caddo Par., La.

20 Thomas Albert Talbert (Father of 10)
B 12 Feb 1779
M 25 Dec 1809
D 1850

21 Priscilla Berryhill (Mother of 10)

11 Ellen Wells (Mother of 5)
B ca 1819
PB La. (?)
D ca 1865
PD Caddo Par., La.

22 (Father of 11)
23 (Mother of 11)

6 Henderson Wilson Haden (Father of 3)
B ca 1834
PB Ala. (?)
M 25 Nov 1878
D
PD La.

12 Alexander Haden (Father of 6)
B 1804
PB N.C.
M
D Bef. 1860
PD DeSoto Par., La.

24 (Father of 12)
25 (Mother of 12)

13 Rebecca Frost (Mother of 6)
B 1808/10
PB N.C.
D
PD DeSoto Par., La.

26 (Father of 13)
27 (Mother of 13)

3 Clara Inez Haden (Mother of 1)
B 12 Dec 1882
PB Shreveport, La.
D 12 Jan 1968
PD Shreveport, La.

14 William Martin De Witt (Father of 7)
B ca 1826
PB S.C.
M 15 Aug 1855
D
PD DeSoto Par., La.

28 Sam D. De Witt
B 1804 (Father of 14)

29 (Mother of 14)

7 Henrietta De Witt (Mother of 3)
B 1858
PB DeSoto Par., La.
D
PD DeSoto Par., La.

15 C. Emmaline Flanaghan (Mother of 7)
B ca 1887
PB Ala.
D
PD DeSoto Par., La.

30 (Father of 15)
31 (Mother of 15)

Spouse of #1:
Richard Thomas Colquette
B 6 Mar 1900 D
PB Pollack, La. PD

Compiler: H. Chilton Cook, Jr.
Street 1325 Southwood St.
City Alice, Texas 78332

ANCESTOR CHART — 14.

1 Horace Chilton Cook, Jr.
B 12 Feb 1918
PB San Antonio, Tex
M 20 Dec 1945
D
PD

2 Horace Chilton Cook, Sr. (Father of 1)
B 29 Apr 1891
PB Athens, Tex
M 12 Jan 1917
D
PD

4 John Franklin Cook (Father of 2)
B 22 Jul 1858
PB Union P., La.
M 29 May 1878
D 7 May 1931
PD Waco, Texas

5 Arminda Triphene King (Mother of 2)
B 5 Feb 1862
PB Anderson Co., Tex
D 25 Mar 1932
PD Corsicana, Tex

8 Benjamin Parker Cook (Father of 4)
B 24 Aug 1834
PB Prob. La.
M 21 Jan 1857
D 27 Jan 1892
PD

9 Mary Ann (Manning) Goodger (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D c. 1915
PD Blooming Grove, Tex

10 William H. King (Father of 5)
B 28 May 1808
PB
M 27 Nov 1849
D
PD

11 Emily Darden (Mother of 5)
B 15 Jul 1818
PB Ala.
D 12 Jan 1877
PD

12 Richard Hunnam, Sr. (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

13 Alice Hodgson (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 William Bennett, Jr. (Father of 7)
B 1838
PB Rotherham, Yorkshire, Eng.
M
D 8 Aug 1906
PD San Antonio, Tex

15 Ellen Turner (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D 1865
PD

16 Don Pedro Aquillar Cook (Father of 8)
B c. 1803
M 13 Aug 1826
D 18 Jul 1873

17 Mary Jane Turner (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Fenwick Clemtson Hunnam (Father of 12)
B c. 1810
M
D 12 Jun 1876

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 John Hodgson, Jr. ? (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 William Bennett, Sr. (Father of 14)
B c. 1807
M
D 11 Feb 1867

29 Elizabeth Doxey ? (Mother of 14)
B c. 1807
D 30 Oct. 1877

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Mrs. J. Turner ? (Mother of 15)
B
D

6 Richard Hunnam, Jr. (Father of 3)
B 7 Dec 1863
PB Sunderland, Durham C., Eng
M 23 Apr 1882
D 10 Nov 1915
PD San Antonio, Tex

3 Ethel Hunnam (Mother of 1)
B 27 May 1890
PB Bexar Co., Tex
D 1 Dec 1935
PD Kingsville, Tex

7 Jane Elizabeth Bennett (Mother of 3)
B 8 Nov 1863
PB Hull, Yorkshire, Eng.
D 20 Aug 1946
PD D'Hanis, Tex

Spouse of #1:
Alice Roberta Hamlett
B 10 Jun 1916 D
PB Copita, Tex PD

Compiler: Mrs. E. L. Davidson
Street 6318 East Ridge Drive
City Shreveport, La. 71106

ANCESTOR CHART — 15.

1 Mettie Corine Stewart
B 8 Sep 1914
PB Baton Rouge, La.
M July 1937
D
PD

2 Clarence Bascom Stewart (Father of 1)
B 30 Mar 1886
PB Opelousas, La.
M 4 Jan 1911
D 6 Oct 1965
PD Baton Rouge, La.

4 Charles Dotridge Stewart (Father of 2)
B 27 June 1862
PB Butler, Ala.
M 24 Jun 1885
D 17 Mar 1912
PD Baton Rouge, La.

5 Corrinne Josephine Pefferkorn (Mother of 2)
B 13 Oct 1863
PB Opelousas, La.
D September 1903
PD New Orleans, La.

3 Mettie Lavenia Summerlin (Mother of 1)
B 11 Dec 1870
PB Jena, La.
D
PD

6 William Casewell Summerlin (Father of 3)
B 6 Jun 1866
PB Ruston, La.
M 22 August 1889
D 20 Feb 1937
PD Monroe, La.

7 Ollie Lee Beatty (Mother of 3)
B 12 Jan 1875
PB Jena, La.
D 31 Mar 1966
PD Alexandria, La.

Spouse of No. 1:
Everett Lanehart Davidson
B 25 Sep 1913 D
PB Hattisburg, Miss PD

8 Archibald Curry Stewart (Father of 4)
B 7 Aug 1819
PB North Carolina
M 26 Aug 1841
D 21 Oct 1892
PD Lone Pine, La.

9 Martha Ann Bass (Mother of 4)
B 18 Feb 1822
PB South Carolina
D 24 June 1892
PD near Turkey Creek, La.

10 Jacob Pefferkorn (Father of 5)
B
PB Germany
M
D at age 42 years
PD

11 Esther Miller (Mueller) (Mother of 5)
B Germany
PB
D at age 57 years
PD

12 Marshall Summerlin (Father of 6)
B 1833
PB Georgia or Alabama
M 14 Jun 1865
D Ca 1883
PD Ruston, La.

13 Alamedia Kelly (Garden) (Mother of 6)
B 26 Jan 1838
PB Georgia
D 9 Jan 1910
PD Georgetown, La.

14 William Henry Beatty (Father of 7)
B 21 Jun 1845
PB Ruston, La.
M May 1868
D 11 Oct 1932
PD Ruston, La.

15 Mary Susan Morris (Mother of 7)
B 9 Jun 1848
PB Talladega Co. Alabama
D 20 Feb 1895
PD Ruston, La.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B
D

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Needham Summerlin (Father of 12)
B 1807 N.C.
M 26 Dec 1826
D 1855

25 Hepsy Brock (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 William Kelley (Father of 13)
B 26 Aug 1813
M 16 Dec 1835
D

27 Lavereer Spillers (Mother of 13)
B 5 May 1815
D

28 William Martin Beatty (Father of 14)
B 1819 S.C.
M
D 1898 La.

29 Caroline Elizabeth Monday (Mother of 14)
B 1826 Ala.
D 1914 La.

30 Martin Morris (Father of 15)
B 19 Nov 1826
M 14 July 1847
D 8 Mar 1906

31 Julia Ann Elizabeth Fulmer (Mother of 15)
B 25 Dec 1826
D 14 Dec 1892

Compiler: Mrs. Scott Dunlop
Street 604 Huron Street
City Shreveport, La. 71106

ANCESTOR CHART – 16.

4 James William Peyton (Father of 2)
B 3 Jan 1842
PB Wilson Co., Tenn.
M 21 Nov 1866
D 28 Jan 1919
PD Shreveport, La.

2 Burtis Ferrell Peyton (Father of 1)
B 29 Feb 1884
PB Rockwall Co., Texas
M 26 Sep 1906
D 17 April 1945
PD Shreveport, La.

5 Mary Donoho Price (Mother of 2)
B 23 May 1845
PB Rutherford Co., Tenn.
D 8 Dec 1904
PD Rockwall Co., Texas

1 Martha Virginia Peyton
B 8 Aug 1925
PB Shreveport, La.
M 21 Aug 1946
D
PD

6 Walter Burgess Hughes (Father of 3)
B 22 March 1857
PB Tuskegee, Alabama
M
D 13 Sep 1925
PD Shreveport, La.

3 May Virginia Hughes (Mother of 1)
B 1 May 1885
PB Shreveport, La.
D
PD

7 Ida Helena Jordan (Mother of 3)
B 19 Nov 1859
PB Caddo Parish, La.
D 27 Jul 1924
PD Shreveport, La.

Spouse of No. 1:
Harold Scott Dunlop, Jr.
B 7 July 1925 D
PB Syracuse, N.Y. PD

8 James Harvey Peyton (Father of 4)
B 12 Oct 1812
PB Wilson Co., Tenn.
M 12 Dec 1832
D 7 Dec 1852
PD Wilson Co., Tenn.

9 Nancy Maria McFarland (Mother of 4)
B 3 Nov 1815
PB Wilson Co., Tenn.
D 9 Mar 1892
PD Wilson Co., Tenn.

10 John Williamson Price (Father of 5)
B 1822
PB North Carolina
M
D
PD Lebanon, Tenn.

11 Parthenia Edwards (Mother of 5)
B 1825
PB Tenn.
D
PD Wilson Co, Tenn.

12 Roland R. Hughes (Father of 6)
B 1809
PB Georgia
M
D
PD Alabama

13 Mahala (Burgess?) (Mother of 6)
B 1822
PB Alabama
D
PD Alabama

14 Thomas Bagley Jordan (Father of 7)
B 24 May 1824
PB Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn.
M 10 Apr 1853
D Dec 1903
PD Shreveport, La.

15 Savannah Andrews (Mother of 7)
B 28 Oct 1831
PB Tenn.
D 24 Oct 1873 Yellow Fever Epedimic
PD Shreveport, La.

16 John W. Peyton (Father of 8)
B 1771
M
D 17 Jul 1837, Lebanon, Tenn

17 Frances "Fanny" Kelley (Mother of 8)
B 1785
D after 1850

18 James M. McFarland (Father of 9)
B 10 Jan 1784
M
D April 1856

19 Dicey Bilbro (Mother of 9)
B 1784
D 1865

20 Meredith Price (Father of 10)
B N.C. or Va.
M
D

21 Sarah McDaniel (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 - - - ? - - Edwards (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 Parthenia Dickins Donoho (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Churchill Andrews (Father of 15)
B 1792
M
D

31 Abigail (?) Johnson (Mother of 15)
B 1800
D Tyler Co., Texas

Compiler: Awilda B. Elkins
Street P. O. Box 248
City Robeline, La. 71469

ANCESTOR CHART - 17.

1 Alwilda Rosena Bumgardner
B 5 Mar 1918
PB Benton, La.
M 10 Jun 1934
D
PD

2 Jacob Alexander Bumgardner, Jr. (Father of 1)
B 11 Nov 1887
PB Bossier P., La.
M 16 Aug 1915
D 5 Mar 1951
PD Shreveport, Caddo P., La.

3 Lena Tabitha Kendrick (Mother of 1)
B 10 Jan 1894
PB Tullos, La.
D
PD

4 Jacob Alexander Bumgardner Sr. (Father of 2)
B 15 Dec 1847
PB Ala.
M 10 Jun 1880
D 16 Mar 1925
PD Bossier P., La.

5 Alwilda Keturah Holley (Mother of 2)
B 23 Jul 1859
PB
D 10 Oct 1908
PD Bossier P., La.

6 John Wesley Kendrick (Father of 3)
B 28 Aug 1851
PB
M 3 Apr 1873
D 25 Nov 1915
PD Jena, La.

7 Rosena Kitterlin (Mother of 3)
B 29 Oct 1849
PB
D 23 Oct 1924
PD Jena, La.

8 Jacob Frederick Bumgardner (Father of 4)
B 22 Jul 1810
PB Va.
M
D 22 Jul 1881
PD Bossier P., La.

9 Lucy ? (Mother of 4)
B
PB Ala.
D
PD

10 Nathan Holley (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Isham Kendrick (Father of 6)
B 10 Apr 1812
PB Ga.
M 5 Sep 1832
D 1 Jan 1865
PD Catahoula P., La.

13 Matilda W. Bradford (Mother of 6)
B 10 Aug 1813
PB
D 23 Feb 1894
PD Tullos, La.

14 Richard Kitterlin (Father of 7)
B c. 1820
PB La.
M 11 May 1842
D
PD

15 Caroline Cockerham (Mother of 7)
B c. 1825
PB Miss.
D
PD

16 B M D (Father of 8)

17 B D (Mother of 8)

18 B M D (Father of 9)

19 B (Mother of 9)

20 B M D (Father of 10)

21 B D (Mother of 10)

22 B M D (Father of 11)

23 B D (Mother of 11)

24 William Kendrick (Father of 12)
B c. 1759
M Aug 1804
D 27 Feb 1838

25 Margaret Watts (Mother of 12)
B 9 Apr 1783
D 1845

26 Green Hill Bradford (Father of 13)
B N.C.
M
D

27 Elizabeth Roberson (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 B M D (Father of 14)

29 B D (Mother of 14)

30 B M D (Father of 15)

31 B D (Mother of 15)

Spouse of #1:
Thomas Thurman Elkins
B 13 Mar 1916 D
PB Claiborne P., La PD

Compiler: Thomas T. Elkins
Street P. O. Box 248
City Robeline, La. 71469

ANCESTOR CHART — 18.

1 Thomas Thurman Elkins
B 13 Mar 1916
PB Claiborne P., La.
M 10 Jun 1934
D
PD

2 Jim Oats Elkins (Father of 1)
B 13 Jun 1893
PB Claiborne P., La.
M 2 May 1915
D 17 Oct 1960
PD Natchitoches, La.

4 Thomas Floyd Elkins (Father of 2)
B 20 Jul 1854
PB Ga.
M
D 7 Mar 1930
PD Claiborne P., La.

8 James Garrett Elkins (Father of 4)
B c. 1821
PB Ga.
M 10 Oct 1844
D
PD Columbia Co., Ark.

16 Elkins (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 Lula Garrett (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Martha Alexander (Mother of 4)
B 1829
PB S.C.
D 1907
PD Claiborne Par.,La.

18 Hiram Alexander (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Margaret Gamble (Mother of 2)
B 2 Dec 1852
PB
D 1 Mar 1939
PD

10 Matthew Gamble (Father of 5)
B c. 1819
PB Ark.
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Miller (Mother of 5)
B 1828
PB La.
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Dora Pearl Rogers (Mother of 1)
B 30 Aug 1894
PB Columbia Co., Ark.
D
PD

6 John David Rogers (Father of 3)
B 5 Sep 1854
PB
M
D 25 Oct 1922
PD Columbia Co., Ark.

12 Benjamin Rogers (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Lydia Angeline Maness (Mother of 3)
B 26 Oct 1873
PB Columbia Co.,Ark.
D 15 Nov 1938
PD Columbia Co., Ark.

14 James Fredrick Maness (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 Eric Maness (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Lydia Autry (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Margaret Ann Van Pelt (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 William Peoples Van Pelt (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Lizer Jane Robison (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Alwilda Rosena Bumgardner
B 5 Mar 1918 D
PB Benton, La. PD

Compiler: Mrs. J. T. Evans
Street 919 Jefferson Place
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 19.

1 Helen Shields
B 4 Mar 1911
PB Chicago, Ill
M 25 Feb 1932
D
PD

2 James A. Shields (Father of 1)
B
PB Chicago, Ill.
M
D 17 Jun 1929
PD

4 Shields (Father of 2)
B
PB Ireland
M
D
PD

5 Mathilda ? (Mother of 2)
B
PB
D
PD

3 Theresa Rinehart (Mother of 1)
B 2 Dec 1893
PB New Orleans, La.
D 22 Dec 1968
PD Slidell, La.

6 John Rinehart (Father of 3)
B Oct 1873
PB New Orlaans, La.
M
D 1930
PD New Orleans, La.

7 Elizabeth Peterson (Mother of 3)
B Oct. 1873
PB Algiers, La.
D Jan 1964
PD La Combe, La.

Spouse of #1:
James T. Evans
B 12 Feb 1904 D
PB Vernon, Miss PD

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Leonard Rinehart (Father of 6)
B 1842/45
PB Alsace Lorraine, France
M
D New Orleans, La.
PD

13 Caroline Gerber (Mother of 6)
B 1852
PB New Orleans, La.
D 26 Apr 1926
PD New Orleans, La.

14 Olaf Peterson (Father of 7)
B
PB Sweden
M
D
PD Springfield, La.

15 Elizabeth Brooks (Mother of 7)
B
PB Md. & Del. State Line
D
PD Algiers, Orleans P., La.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Rinehart (Father of 12)
B Alsace Lor., France
M
D New Orleans, La.

25 (Mother of 12)
B Alsace Lor., France
D New Orleans, La.

26 John Nebbermook Gerber (Father of 13)
B BadenBaden, Ger.
M
D New Orleans, La.

27 Marie Eve Worner (Mother of 13)
B BadenBaden, Ger.
D New Orleans, La.

28 Peterson (Father of 14)
B Sweden
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Brooks (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Martha Foraker (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Mrs. Willie Farley
Street 2602 Stonewall St
City Shrevepor , La. 71103

ANCESTOR CHART — 20.

1 Willie Virsey Huffman
B 23 Jan 1905
PB Dubach, La.
M 17 Nov 1927
D
PD

2 Thomas Russell Huffman (Father of 1)
B 9 Sep 1875
PB Lincoln Par.,La.
M 1 Jan 1897
D 21 Mar 1967
PD Lincoln Par., La.

4 Samuel David Huffman (Father of 2)
B 18 Apr 1851
PB Union Par.,La.
M 24 Nov 1874
D 7 Jul 1918
PD Lincoln Par., La.

8 Russell Huffman (Father of 4)
B 1815
PB Ala. or S.C.
M
D 1864
PD

16 Huffman (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 James G. Liggin (Father of 9)
B
M
D 17 Jan 1871

19 Elizabeth ? (Mother of 9)
B

9 Amanda S. Liggin (Mother of 4)
B 1822
PB Ga.
D Jan 1878
PD Union Par., La.

20 Andrew Fesster Colvin (Father of 10)
B 30 Mar 1795
M
D 3 Feb 1849

21 Jemima Petrie (Mother of 10)
B 5 Sep 1785
D 5 Jun 1862

10 Mayberry Thomas Colvin (Father of 5)
B 24 Apr 1822
PB
M
D 17 Jun 1895
PD

22 Richard Crosby (Father of 11)
B 1801
M
D

23 Susan Conway (Mother of 11)
B
D

11 Louisa Caroline Crosby (Mother of 5)
B 9 Nov 1833
PB
D 15 Feb 1918
PD

5 Harriet Regina Colvin (Mother of 2)
B 3 Jul 1854
PB Chester Co.,S.C.
D 29 Jan 1938
PD Union Par., La.

24 Cornelia Autrey (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 Powers (Mother of 12)
B
D

12 Absolem Autrey (Father of 6)
B 11 Apr 1802
PB N.C.
M 1826?
D 11 Feb 1885
PD Lincoln Par., La.

26 Norris (Father of 13)
B
M
D

13 Elizabeth Norris (Mother of 6)
B 16 Jan 1810
PB Ky.
D 22 Jul 1860
PD Lincoln Par., La.

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

6 Charlie Henry Autrey (Father of 3)
B 4 Apr 1850
PB Dubach, La.
M 21 Nov 1873
D 17 Oct 1917
PD Dubach, La.

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

14 Caleb J. Moncrief (Father of 7)
B 12 Mar 1821
PB Ga.
M
D 19 Sep 1919
PD Claiborne Parish, La.

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

3 Laura Alice Autrey (Mother of 1)
B 15 Feb 1876
PB Dubach, La.
D 14 Oct 1958
PD Dubach, La.

7 Mary Jane Moncrief (Mother of 3)
B 15 Jan 1848
PB Ga.
D 22 Jun 1888
PD

Spouse of #1:
Cortis J. Farley
B 13 May 1902 D
PB Hico, La. PD

Compiler: Mrs. Ivie Tucker Fitzgerald
Street 700, 6th St., N.W.
City Springhill, La. 71075

ANCESTOR CHART — 21.

1 Ivie Tucker
B 3 Aug 1910
PB Marion, Union P., La.
M 9 Apr 1937
D
PD

2 William Riley Tucker (Father of 1)
B 14 Dec 1861
PB Farmerville, Union P.,La.
M 29 Dec 1889
D 5 Apr 1931
PD Marion, La.

3 Maggie McCoy (Mother of 1)
B 1 Nov 1867
PB Marion, Union P., La.
D 25 Nov 1943
PD Springhill, La.

4 Daniel W. Tucker (Father of 2)
B 26 May 1825/27?
PB Maplesville, Bibb Co.Ala.
M c. 1854
D 15 Dec 1901
PD Farmerville, La.

5 Rebecca J. Harper (Mother of 2)
B c. 1836
PB Ala.
D 2 Feb 1902
PD Farmerville, La.

6 David McCoy (Father of 3)
B 23 May 1818
PB St. Clair Co., Ala.
M 30 Dec 1843
D 18 Jun 1892
PD Marion, Union P., La.

7 Nancy Dollar (Mother of 3)
B 7 Oct 1828
PB
D 17 Oct 1908
PD Marion, Union P., La.

8 Thomas Jefferson Tucker (Father of 4)
B 2 Oct 1784
PB Wilkes Co., Ga.
M c. 1807 Ga.
D 29 Oct 1862
PD Farmerville, La.

9 Amy Beaird (Mother of 4)
B 6 Jun 1791/92
PB N.C.
D 11 May 1869
PD Farmerville, La.

10 Thomas Harper (Father of 5)
B c. 1803
PB Va.
M c. 1832
D
PD

11 Mary (Mother of 5)
B c. 1817
PB Tenn.
D
PD

12 John McCoy (Father of 6)
B c 1779/80
PB N.C. or Tenn
M c. 1800/05
D
PD St. Clair Co., Ala.

13 Mary (Mother of 6)
B c. 1787
PB Va. or Tenn.
D
PD St. Clair Co., Ala.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 George Tucker (Father of 8)
B 13 Dec 1745Va
M
D 16 Jan 1852 Marion Co.,Ala.

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 Edmund Beaird (Father of 9)
B c. 1765 N.C.
M
D 1852 Autauga Co., Ala.

19 Sarah Giles (Mother of 9)
B
D 1842 BibbCo., Ala.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Enoch McCoy (Father of 12)
B c. 1760
M
D

25 Sarah Borden (Mother of 12)
B Va. or Tenn.
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
James Carvelle Fitzgerald
B 29 Aug 1910 D
PB Lapile, Union C. PD
Ark.

Compiler: Hazel Deane Fuller Fulton
Street 5394 E. 26th Street
City Tulsa, Okla 74114
:All ref. to Boonesville,Ark. is to Carolan Community,Logan County

ANCESTOR CHART - 22.

1 Hazel Deane Fuller
B 5 May 1920
PB Stigler, Haskell Co., Okla.
M 10 May 1941
D
PD

2 Hawley Edward Fuller (Father of 1)
B 8 May 1894
PB Booneville, Ark.
M 18 Jun 1919
D 4 May 1969
PD Gainesville, Texas

3 Ara Belle "LaBelle" Oliver (Mother of 1)
B 3 Dec 1897
PB Booneville, Ark.
D 29 Mar 1956
PD Gainesville, Texas

4 James Thomas Fuller (Father of 2)
B 16 May 1866
PB Union P., La. ?
M c 1888?
D 30 Aug 1944
PD Whitefield, Okla.

5 Rosa Burkett (Mother of 2)
B c 1869 ?
PB Ark.
D c. 1896 ?
PD Booneville, Ark.

6 George Washington Oliver (Father of 3)
B 1 Jan 1873
PB Booneville, Ark.
M 31 Jan 1892
D 5 Jul 1957
PD Henryetta, Okla.

7 Sarah Adella"Dollie"Thompso (Mother of 3)
B 23 Aug 1877
PB Paintersville, Mo.
D
PD

8 John Nokes Fuller (Father of 4)
B 24 Sep 1836
PB Ala. ?
M
D 22 Aug 1919
PD Stigler, Okla.

9 Mary Ann Britton (Mother of 4)
B 28 Feb 1837
PB Ala. ?
D 16 Feb 1916
PD Booneville, Ark.

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 Laura A. Wooten (Mother of 5)
B 5 Aug 1841
PB
D 29 Jul 1930
PD Booneville, Ark.

12 Samuel Alex Oliver (Father of 6)
B 31 Dec 1836
PB Nashville, Tenn.
M
D 16 Dec 1907
PD Booneville, Ark.

13 Mary"Polly"Traylor-Trailer (Mother of 6)
B 15 Jul 1839
PB Glendale, Ark.
D 9 Nov 1876
PD Booneville, Ark.

14 William Henry Thompson (Father of 7)
B 1 Apr 1833
PB Nashville, Tenn.
M
D 1886
PD Booneville, Ark.

15 Mary Hart (Mother of 7)
B 24 Sep 1836
PB Granger Co., Tenn.
D 12 Aug 1909
PD Booneville, Ark.

16 Seaborn J. Fuller (Father of 8)
B 20 May 1816
M
D 30 Dec 1883

17 N? E? Jackson (Mother of 8)
B
D after 20 Mar 1880 (court records)

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
William Christopher Fulton
B 16 Dec 1919 D
PB McLoud, Okla. PD

Compiler: Norman E. Gillis
Street 2740 Merrill St.
City Shreveport, La. 71109

ANCESTOR CHART — 23.

1 Norman Everitt Gillis
B 2 Jan 1910
PB Slidell, La.
M 1 Jul 1944 Shreveport, La.
D
PD

2 Norman Gillis (Father of 1)
B 18 Feb 1883
PB Jefferson Co., Miss
M 26 Dec 1906 Slidell, La.
D 18 Aug 1916
PD Covington, La.

4 David Wiley Gillis, Jr. (Father of 2)
B 1856
PB Jefferson Co., Miss.
M
D
PD

8 David Wiley Gillis (Father of 4)
B 1818
PB Franklin Co., Miss
M
D 1879
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

16 Norman Gillis
B 1783 Scotland (Father of 8)
M or N.C.
D 1842 Jefferson Co., Miss

17 Margaret Jane Burke
B 1795 Tenn. (Mother of 8)
D 1845 Jefferson Co., Miss

9 Louisa Scott (Mother of 4)
B 1826
PB Franklin Co., Miss
D 1900
PD Jefferson Co., Miss

18 Nehemiah Scott
B S.C. or Ga. (Father of 9)
M
D. Prior to 1831, Miss.

19 Margaret Lee
B S.C. or Ga. (Mother of 9)
D Prior to 1842 Miss

5 Margaret Josephine Newman (Mother of 2)
B 1858
PB Franklin Co., Miss.
D 1886
PD Jefferson Co., Miss

10 Samuel M. Newman (Father of 5)
B 1821
PB Franklin Co., Miss.
M
D 1864
PD Franklin Co., Miss

20 Solomon Newman
B 1788 S.C. (Father of 10)
M
D 1837 Franklin Co., Miss.

21 Mary Ann Lowrey
B 1796 S.C. (Mother of 10)
D 1868 Franklin Co., Miss

11 Margaret A. Herring (Mother of 5)
B 1825
PB Mississippi ?
D 1893
PD Franklin Co., Miss

22 Aaron Herring
B 1785 S.C. (Father of 11)
M
D c. 1875 Miss

23 Mary Rowan ?
B 1796 Tenn. (Mother of 11)
D 1836 Miss.

3 Elere Everitt (Mother of 1)
B 21 Feb 1887
PB Harrison Co., Miss
D
PD

6 Charles Edward Everitt (Father of 3)
B 1856
PB Smith Co., Miss
M
D 1902
PD St. Tammany P., La.

12 George G. Everitt (Father of 6)
B 1822
PB Greene Co., Ala.
M
D 1894
PD Newton Co., Miss

24 Benjamin Everitt, Jr.
B 1790 (Del.?) (Father of 12)
M
D 1867 Miss.

25 Martha W. Gaines
B 1787 N.C. (Mother of 12)
D 1851 Ala.

13 Mary Ann Mayers (Mother of 6)
B 1822
PB Wayne Co., Miss
D 1910
PD Jones Co., Miss

26 James Mayers
B 1797 Va. (Father of 13)
M
D 1834 Miss.

27 Jane Cole
B 1798 N.C. (Mother of 13)
D 1871 Miss.

7 Mary Effie Liddle (Mother of 3)
B 1857
PB Harrison Co., Miss
D 1933
PD St. Tamany P., La.

14 Jacob T. Liddle (Father of 7)
B 1820
PB Onondago Co., N.Y.
M
D 1905
PD St. Tamany P., La.

28 Adam Liddle
B 1785 N.Y. (Father of 14)
M
D 1877 N.Y.

29 Myra M. Crapsey
B 1794 N.Y. (Mother of 14)
D 1866 N.Y.

15 Hanah Ann McNeill (Mother of 7)
B 1825
PB Niagara Co., N.Y.
D 1904
PD St. Tamany P., La.

30 (Frank?) McNeill
B N.Y.? (Father of 15)
M
D Ill.?

31 C. (Hand ?)
B N.Y. or N.J.? (Mother of 15)
D Ill. ?

Spouse of #1:
Irene Stampley
B 1 Feb. 1918 D
PB Sibley, La. PD

Compiler: Norman E. Gillis
Street 2740 Merrill St.
City Shreveport, La. 71109

ANCESTOR CHART — 24.

1 Irene Stampley
B 1 Feb 1918
PB Sibley, La.
M 1 July 1944
D
PD

2 Henry Evans Stampley (Father of 1)
B 1880
PB Jefferson Co., Miss.
M
D 1936
PD Caddo Parish, La.

3 Annie M. Harrison (Mother of 1)
B 1883
PB Bienville P., La.
D 1963
PD Caddo P., La.

4 Henry Evans Stampley (Father of 2)
B 1850
PB Jefferson Co.,Miss.
M
D 1906
PD Jefferson Co., Miss

5 Kate E. Dunbar (Mother of 2)
B 1850
PB Jefferson Co., Miss
D 1926
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

6 William Creed Harrison (Father of 3)
B 1848
PB Bienville P., La. ?
M
D 1930
PD Caddo Parish, La.

7 Miranda Jane Robinson (Mother of 3)
B 1855
PB Georgia ?
D 1924
PD Caddo P., La.

8 Jacob Stampley (Father of 4)
B 1825
PB Jefferson Co.,Miss
M
D 1880s
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

9 Mabella A. Stampley (Mother of 4)
B 1828
PB Jefferson Co., Miss.
D
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

10 Dr. Joseph Dunbar (Father of 5)
B 1820 ?
PB Jefferson Co., Miss.
M
D
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

11 Celeste Fowler (Mother of 5)
B 1825 ?
PB Jefferson Co., Miss.
D
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

12 William Johnson Harrison (Father of 6)
B 1811
PB N.C.
M
D
PD Bienville P., La.

13 Sarah A. F. Ellington (Mother of 6)
B 1825
PB Tennessee
D
PD Bienville Parish, La.

14 Robinson (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D Bienville Parish, La. ?
PD

15 ? Hester (Mother of 7)
B
PB S.C. ?
D
PD Bienville P., La. ?

16 James Henry Stampley (Father of 8)
B 1795
M
D

17 Director Smith (Mother of 8)
B 1807
D

18 John I. Stampley (Father of 9)
B 1789
M
D 1846

19 Elizabeth A. Compton (Mother of 9)
B 1797
D 1842

20 William Dunbar (Father of 10)
B 1775
M
D 1828

21 Martha Willis (Mother of 10)
B 1780
D 1870

22 Daniel Fowler (Father of 11)
B 1781
M
D 1865

23 Sarah Swayze ? (Mother of 11)
B 1782
D 1845

24 Thomas Harrison, Jr. (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 Mildred Johnson (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Creed Ellington (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Martha Yarbrough (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Robinson (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Hester (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Norman E. Gillis
B 4 Jan 1910 D
PB Slidell, La. PD

Compiler: Mrs. E. Gilbert Gray
Street 117 Atlantic Avenue
City Shreveport, La. 71105

ANCESTOR CHART - 25.

1 Muriel Eleanor Folger
B 27 Sep 1909
PB New Matamoras, O
M 25 Feb 1932
D
PD

2 Everett Fletcher Folger (Father of 1)
B 2 Dec 1881
PB Monroe Co., O
M 6 Sep 1904
D 14 Sep 1953
PD Marietta, Ohio

3 Bessie Theodosia Cline (Mother of 1)
B 23 Apr 1887
PB Archers Fork, Ohio
D 23 Oct 1915
PD Marietta, O.

4 Bushrod Fletcher Folger (Father of 2)
B 30 Apr 1849
PB Beallsville, Monroe C., O
M 10 Sep 1873
D 13 Jun 1923
PD New Matamoras, O

5 Mary Josephine Stetson (Mother of 2)
B 18 Aug 1851
PB Monroe Co., O
D 1 Mar 1923
PD New Matamoras, O

6 Jesse David Cline (Father of 3)
B 24 Mar 1856
PB Ind.Twp, Wash. Co.Ohio
M 13 Nov 1886
D 1938
PD New Matamoras, O.

7 Frances Diegmiller (Mother of 3)
B 16 Jun 1865
PB Noble Co., O.
D Jan 1915
PD New Matamoras, O.

Spouse of #1:
E. Gilbert Gray
B 20 Aug 1902 D
PB Marietta, O. PD

8 Henry T. Folger (Father of 4)
B 1825
PB Va.
M 6 Mar 1845
D
PD

9 Margaret McKnight (Mother of 4)
B 1825
PB Winchester, ? Va.
D
PD

10 George Harrison Stetson (Father of 5)
B 16 Jul 1826
PB Perry Twp., Monroe C., O
M
D 30 Nov 1903
PD Everette, W. Va.

11 Sarah Sims?Smith?Harrison widow (Mother of 5)
B 1822
PB Ohio
D Oct 1867
PD

12 Isaiah Cline (Father of 6)
B 1828
PB Ludlow Tp., Wash.Co.O
M 10 Mar 1855
D 8 Sep 1864
PD Memphis, Tenn Civil War

13 Harriett E. Ward (Mother of 6)
B 1838
PB Washington Co., Ohio
D 1868
PD

14 John Noble Diegmiller (Father of 7)
B 24 Jan 1822
PB Germany
M 13 Jun 1854
D 11 Dec 1895
PD Archers Fork, Ohio

15 Louisa Giesler (Mother of 7)
B 7 Mar 1828
PB Germany
D 17 Oct 1900
PD Archers Fork, Ohio

16 John Folger (Father of 8)
B 1780 Va.
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 James Stetson (Father of 10)
B 1798 Pa.
M
D

21 Arreuna F. (Mother of 10)
B 1787
D 8 Nov 1837

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Jesse M. Ward (Father of 13)
B Wash C., Ohio
M
D

27 Elizabeth Kirkbride (Mother of 13)
B 1816
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Lewis L. Harman
Street 3406 Bellaire St.
City Shreveport, Louisiana 71109

ANCESTOR CHART — 26.

1 Lewis Lawson Harman
B 6 Dec 1903
PB Marathon, Brewster Co., Tex.
M 6 Dec 1924
D
PD

2 Lewis Givens Harman (Father of 1)
B 29 Mar 1863
PB Hopkins Co., Tex
M 13 Nov 1892
D 3 Aug 1938
PD El Paso, Texas

4 Lewis Givens Harman (Father of 2)
B 6 May 1827
PB Henderson Co., Tenn
M 1 May 1856
D 1 May 1902
PD Marathon, Brewster Co. Tex

8 John Troxel Harman (Father of 4)
B Sep 1790
PB Penn.
M 30 Oct 1817
D 4 May 1864
PD Lamar Co., Tex.

16 Jacob Harman (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Nancy Lela Wilson (Mother of 4)
B 1792
PB Tenn.
D 1847 (age 55)
PD Lamar Co., Texas

18 James Wilson (Father of 9)
B
M
D Sep./Oct. 1817

19 Sarah Givens (Mother of 9)
B
D after Sep/Oct 1817

5 Sarah Ann France (Mother of 2)
B 15 May 1837
PB Warrick Co., Ind.
D 8 Mar 1908
PD Alpine, Brewster Co., Tex.

10 Alfred E. France (Father of 5)
B c. 1814
PB Indiana
M
D bb 1875/1880
PD Hopkins Co., Tex.

20 France (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Ann Hopkins (Mother of 5)
B c. 1816
PB Indiana
D 1869/1870
PD Hopkins Co., Tex.

22 Henry H. Hopkins (Father of 11)
B
M
D 1840 Red River Co., Tex.

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 James W. B. Hovis (Father of 3)
B 1834
PB Gaston Co., N.C.
M (2) 20 Dec 1871
D After 1876
PD Ripley, Miss.

12 Elias Hovis (Father of 6)
B 1793
PB
M 3 Jan 1824
D
PD

24 Andrew Hovis (Father of 12)
B c. 1770
M 1792
D

25 Nancy Foster (Mother of 12)
B c. 1774
D

13 Eliza Lewis Witherspoon (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 Witherspoon (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 DeZella Whitlock Hovis (Mother of 1)
B 19 Oct 1872
PB Ripley, Tippah Co., Miss.
D 6 Feb 1928
PD El Paso, Texas

14 Archibald S. Richards (Father of 7)
B c. 1797/98
PB Va.
M 4 Dec 1827
D after 1870
PD

28 Richards (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Sarah Wanza Richards (Mother of 3)
B c. 1845
PB Tippah Co., Miss
D 1920
PD El Paso, Texas

15 Charlotte Michie (Mother of 7)
B c. 1800
PB
D bb 1840/1850
PD

30 John Michie (Father of 15)
B
M 23 Jul 1887 Orange Co., Va.
D

31 Frances Early (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Barbry Agness Williams
B 21 Jul 1907 D
PB Plain Dealing, La. PD

Compiler: Mrs. L. L. Harman
Street 3406 Bellaire St.
City Shreveport, Louisiana 71109

ANCESTOR CHART - 27.

1 Barbry Agness Williams
B 21 Jul 1907
PB Plain Dealing, La.
M 6 Dec 1924
D
PD

2 John William Williams (Father of 1)
B 6 Jul 1877
PB
M 2 Feb 1899
D 11 Jul 1911
PD Shreveport, La.

3 Julia Ann Grubbs (Mother of 1)
B 8 Aug 1879
PB Rocky Mount, Bossier P., La.
D 7 Jan 1958
PD Shreveport, La.

4 Williams (Father of 2)
B
PB
M
D
PD

5 (Mother of 2)
B
PB
D
PD

6 James L. Grubbs (Father of 3)
B c. 1822
PB Tenn.
M 13 Sep 1875
D 1905/1906
PD Rocky Mount, La.

7 Mary Elizabeth Bounds (Mother of 3)
B c. 1851
PB Barbour Co., Ala.
D 1915
PD Plain Dealing, La.

8 Williams (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 James Grubbs (Father of 6)
B
PB N.C.
M 29 Apr 1815
D bef. 31 Aug 1826
PD Estill Co., Ky.

13 Mary (Polly) Oldham (Mother of 6)
B 22 May 1791
PB Caswell, Co., N.C.
D
PD

14 William M. Bounds (Father of 7)
B c. 1805
PB N.C.
M (2) 1850
D c. 1870
PD Rocky Mount, La.

15 Martha F. (Mother of 7)
B c. 1814
PB Ga.
D after 1880
PD Rocky Mount, La.

16 Williams (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Higgason Grubbs (Father of 12)
B c. 1840
M c. 1862/63
D 30 Jun 1830

25 Lucy Harris (Mother of 12)
B c. 1745
D after 22 Jun 1819

26 Capt. John Oldham (Father of 13)
B 10 Nov 1757
M 24 Feb 1783
D 17 Nov 1831

27 Annis (Annie) Rice (Mother of 13)
B 5 Mar 1759
D 3 Mar 1840

28 Bounds (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Lewis Lawson Harman
B 6 Dec 1903 D
PB Marathon, Brewster Co., Tex

Compiler: Elizabeth Pryor Harper
Street Box 4033
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART – 28.

1 Elizabeth Pryor
B 28 Jan 1898
PB Union Par., La.
M 9 Jun 1924
D
PD

2 George Arkie Pryor (Father of 1)
B 29 Feb 1873
PB Perry Co., Ala.
M 8 Feb 1895
D 18 Jun 1902
PD Union Co., Ark.

4 Robert Quarles Pryor (Father of 2)
B 6 Feb 1842
PB Perry Co., Ala.
M 29 Nov 1864
D 2 Oct 1928
PD Perry Co., Ala.

8 William Stokes Pryor (Father of 4)
B 15 Nov 1811
PB Ga.
M 20 Nov 1837
D 2 Feb 1898
PD Union Par., La.

16 William N. Pryor (Father of 8)
B c. 1775
M 1811 Putnam Co., Ga.
D Okla.

17 Nancy S. Melton (Mother of 8)
B 16 July 1789
D Georgia

9 Telitha C. Kilgore (Mother of 4)
B 26 Apr 1823
PB Ga.
D 27 Aug 1869
PD Union Par., La.

18 Robert Kilgore (Father of 9)
B 1788 Ga.
M
D. 10 May 1851 Perry Co.,Ala.

19 Martha Stinson (Mother of 9)
B 1784
D 7 Jul 1844 Perry Co.,Ala.

5 Martha Miree Mahan (Mother of 2)
B 19 Nov 1846
PB Perry Co., Ala.
D 31 Oct 1891
PD Perry Co., Ala.

10 Arcemedes Mahan (Father of 5)
B 1797
PB Tenn.
M 21 Jun 1832
D 1866
PD Perry Co., Ala.

20 Lt. John Mahan (Father of 10)
B 27 Apr 1750
M Va. or Md.
D 1820 Bibb Co., Ala.

21 Mary Scott (Mother of 10)
B Va. or Md.
D 1823 Bibb Co., Ala.

11 Mary Edwards (Bennett) (Mother of 5)
B 1809
PB Ga.
D 25 Nov 1877
PD Claiborne P., La.

22 William Edwards (Father of 11)
B 14 Aug 1783
M 17 Nov 1804
D Perry Co., Ala.

23 Elizabeth Bennett (Mother of 11)
B 1786 Ga.
D Perry Co., Ala.

3 Sarah(Sally)Elizabeth Cole (Mother of 1)
B 31 Dec 1871
PB Union Par., La.
D 29 Sep 1901
PD Union Co.,Ark.

6 Harvy Van Buren Cole (Father of 3)
B 5 Aug 1840
PB Ala.
M 11 May 1865 Union C.,Ark
D 6 Oct 1872
PD Bur.Union P., La.

12 Isaac Cole (Father of 6)
B 7 May 1807
PB Laurens Co.,S.C.
M 20 Dec 1827
D 4 Aug 1875
PD Union P., La.

24 William Cole (Father of 12)
B 1778 S.C.
M
D 1856 Ala.

25 Martha Mitchell,widow (Mother of 12)
B 12 Oct 1775
D 1856 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.

13 Sarah (Saline) Duncan (Mother of 6)
B 16 Nov. 1810
PB Ga.
D 23 Sep 1876
PD Union Par., La.

26 William Duncan (Father of 13)
B 1779 N.C.
M
D Sep/Nov 1850 Pontoc Co. Mississippi.

27 Sarah (Mother of 13)
B 1786 N.C.
D

7 Susana Elizabeth Cobb (Mother of 3)
B 12 Jul 1842
PB Union Co.,Ark.
D 14 Jan 1909
PD Union Par., La.

14 Samuel T. Cobb (Father of 7)
B 21 Aug 1817
PB Ala.
M 13 Nov 1837
D 12 Jan 1888
PD Union Par., La.

28 GeorgeCobb (Father of 14)
B N.C.
M
D Miss.

29 Wilson (Mother of 14)
B S.C.
D Calidonia, Ark.

15 Melinda Clements (Mother of 7)
B 5 Feb 1818
PB Ala.
D 19 Jan 1902
PD Union Par., La.

30 Elijah Clements (Father of 15)
B 1786 N.C.
M
D Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

31 Susannah Mayfield (Mother of 15)
B 1780 Tenn.
D

Spouse of #1:
Herbert Andrew Harper
B 5 Aug 1899 D
PB Rankin Co.,Miss PD

Compiler: Martha Harvin
Street 719 Stephenson St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 29.

1 Martha Marie Sanders
B 16 Apr 1898
PB Corsicana, Tex.
M 1 Jun 1922
D
PD

2 Samuel Perkins Sanders **(Father of 1)**
B 11 Jun 1861
PB McNairy Co., Tenn.
M 15 Aug 1895
D 9 Jul 1914
PD Cleburne, Tex.

3 Maggie Newton Kerr **(Mother of 1)**
B 13 Aug 1872
PB Corinth, Miss.
D 14 Aug 1945
PD Ft. Worth, Tex.

4 Laney McBride Sanders **(Father of 2)**
B 22 Jan 1827
PB McNairy Co., Tenn.
M Jul 1849
D
PD Cleburne, Tex.

5 Mary Ann Perkins **(Mother of 2)**
B 12 Aug 1829
PB
D 3 Feb 1897
PD Cleburne, Tex.

6 William Jacob W. Kerr **(Father of 3)**
B 1 Dec 1834
PB Giles Co., Tenn.
M 8 Dec 1870
D 12 Nov 1916
PD Corsicana, Tex.

7 Martha Caroline Cowan **(Mother of 3)**
B 10 Jun 1846
PB Abbeville Co., S.C.
D
PD

8 Benjamine F. Saunders **(Father of 4)**
B 1816
PB Chatham Co., N.C.
M
D
PD Tenn.

9 Katherine Lebo **(Mother of 4)**
B
PB
D
PD Tenn.

10 Samuel Perkins **(Father of 5)**
B 23 Jan 1783
PB N.C.
M
D 20 Jun 1853
PD Tenn.

11 Ann Ussery **(Mother of 5)**
B
PB Tenn.
D Bef. 1850
PD Tenn.

12 James Milas Kerr **(Father of 6)**
B 24 Apr 1811
PB Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
M 3 Dec 1833
D 8 Aug 1896
PD Corsicana, Tex.

13 Delia Newton Lowrance **(Mother of 6)**
B 15 Feb 1805
PB Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
D 1 Sep 1880
PD Corsicana, Tex.

14 Wade Cowan **(Father of 7)**
B 21 Aug 1813
PB S.C.
M 15 Dec 1842
D 5 Jan 1878
PD Corinth, Miss.

15 Margaret "Peggy" Harris **(Mother of 7)**
B 14 Sep 1824
PB Abbeville Co., S.C.
D 4 Oct 1852
PD Abbeville Co., S.C.

16 Thomas Saunders **(Father of 8)**
B 1779
M
D 1848

17 Elizabeth Rook **(Mother of 8)**
B 1781
D 1828

18 Henry Lebo **(Father of 9)**
B
M
D Tenn.

19 **(Mother of 9)**
B

20 **(Father of 10)**
B
M
D

21 **(Mother of 10)**
B
D

22 **(Father of 11)**
B
M
D

23 **(Mother of 11)**
B
D

24 Hugh Kerr **(Father of 12)**
B
M 22 Apr 1802
D 1843

25 Jane Brown **(Mother of 12)**
B
D

26 Jacob Lowrance **(Father of 13)**
B 7 Aug 1759
M
D 24 May 1855

27 Rebecca Orr **(Mother of 13)**
B
D

28 Samuel Cowan **(Father of 14)**
B 17 Aug 1777
M
D 7 Aug 1854

29 Martha Groce **(Mother of 14)**
B 1784
D 1826

30 John Harris **(Father of 15)**
B
M
D

31 Milly "Betsy" Link **(Mother of 15)**
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Carlton Jefferson Harvin
B 19 Nov 1888 D 24 Dec 1938
PB Calhoun Co., Ga PD Shreveport, La

Compiler: Mrs. Geo. M. Hearne, Jr.
Street 4635 Fairfield Avenue
City Shreveport, Louisiana 71106

ANCESTOR CHART — 30.

1 Helena Strother Hutchinson
B 21 Nov 1896
PB Shreveport, La.
M 21 Jan 1920
D
PD

2 John Bush Hutchinson (Father of 1)
B 30 Jan 1867
PB Evergreen, Bossier P., La.
M 21 Feb 1895
D 7 Jan 1941
PD Shreveport, La.

3 Helena (Nina) Sibley Flournoy (Mother of 1)
B 4 Jul 1869
PB Mt. Elon, Rapides P., La.
D 6 Jan 1959
PD Shreveport, La.

Spouse of #1:
George Marion Hearne, Jr.
B 29 Nov 1894 D
PB Shreveport, La. PD

4 William Joseph Hutchinson (Father of 2)
B 14 Oct 1832
PB Lowndes Co., Ala.
M 21 Dec 1858
D 9 Jun 1913
PD Biloxi, Miss. (on visit from Caspiana, La.)

5 Adeline McDonald Strother (Mother of 2)
B 13 Apr 1838
PB Smith Co., Va.
D 18 Aug 1920
PD Shreveport, La.

6 James Silas Flournoy (Father of 3)
B 1 Sep 1830
PB Pulaski, Tenn.
M 8 Dec 1859
D 1 Jan 1887
PD Rapides Par., La.

7 Helena Hopkins Sibley (Mother of 3)
B 4 Mar 1839
PB Rapides Par., La.
D 3 Jan 1920
PD Shreveport, La.

8 John Bush Hutchinson (Father of 4)
B 20 Feb 1792
PB Lowndes Co., Ala.
M 25 Jan 1827
D 1 Sep 1846
PD Nr Rocky Mount, La.

9 Matilda Walker (Mother of 4)
B 31 Dec 1808
PB
D 3 Aug 1847
PD Lowndes Co., Ala.

10 James Payne Strother (Father of 5)
B 6 Nov 1799
PB Va.
M 22 Nov 1827
D 2 Mar 1872
PD Washington Co., Va.

11 Elizabeth Campbell Cummings (Mother of 5)
B 4 Nov 1807
PB Abingdon, Va.
D 5 Nov 1844
PD Va., bur Rich Valley, Va.

12 Dr. Alfred Flournoy (Father of 6)
B 3 Dec 1796
PB Powhattan Co., Va.
M 1819 Tenn
D 29 Oct 1873
PD Greenwood, La.

13 Martha Moore (Mother of 6)
B 25 Dec 1803
PB
D 13 Sep 1834
PD Pulaski, Tenn.

14 Dr. Robert Henry Sibley (Father of 7)
B 21 Aug 1792
PB Fayetteville, N.C.
M 11 Dec 1821
D 14 Apr 1853
PD Rapides Par., La.

15 Mary Wells (Mother of 7)
B 3 Feb 1802
PB Rapides Par., La.
D 15 Feb 1857
PD Rapides Par., La.

16 William Hutchinson (Father of 8)
B
M Va.
D Ala.

17 Barbara Bush (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 Joseph Walker (Father of 9)
B
M Tenn. ?
D Ala. ?

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 James Starke Strother (Father of 10)
B 19 Nov 1755
M
D 31 Oct 1819

21 Elizabeth Battle Morton (Mother of 10)
B
D 27 Apr 1844 (age 76)

22 Robert Edmundson Cummings (Father of 11)
B 16 May 1781
M 15 Mar 1804
D 21 Jul 1861

23 Mary Rebecca Campbell (Mother of 11)
B 5 Oct 1786
D 15 Oct 1859

24 Silas Flournoy (Father of 12)
B 1744
M Va.
D 18 May 1822 Tenn

25 Martha Cannon (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Somerset Moore (Father of 13)
B
M
D Tenn.

27 Rachel Buford (Mother of 13)
B
D Tenn.

28 Dr. John Sibley (Father of 14)
B 19 May 1757
M 10 Nov 1791 (2)
D 8 Apr 1837

29 Mary White (Mother of 14)
B
D 25 Oct 1811 N.C.

30 Samuel Levi Wells II (Father of 15)
B 27 Jun 1764
M 1794
D 10 Jun 1810

31 Mary Elizabeth Calvit (Mother of 15)
B 30 Dec 1771 or 1777 Va.
D 19 Mar 18-9 Miss.

Compiler: F. Hedgepeth
Street 3211 Fairfield Ave
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 31.

1 Mary Frances Hedgepeth
B 19 Jun 1909
PB Lincoln Par.,La.
M
D
PD

2 Thomas Luther Hedgepeth (Father of 1)
B 8 Jul 1879
PB Vienna, La.
M 26 May 1907
D 24 Feb 1959
PD Ruston, La.

3 Mary Alice Mitchell (Mother of 1)
B 22 Jan 1887
PB Lincoln Par., La.
D
PD

4 James Irwin Hedgepeth (Father of 2)
B 12 Sep 1846
PB Houlka, Miss.
M 28 May 1872
D 16 Mar 1884
PD Ruston, La.

5 Martha Florence Colvin (Mother of 2)
B 31 Aug 1858
PB Vienna, La.
D 11 Jul 1907
PD Ruston, La.

6 Narroway Monticute Mitchel (Father of 3)
B 10 Jun 1853
PB Bienville Par.,La.
M 7 Jul 1872
D 24 Apr 1932
PD Lincoln P.,La.

7 Susan Colvin (Mother of 3)
B 1 Mar 1844
PB Chester, S.C.
D 9 Nov 1920
PD Lincoln Par.,La.

8 William P. Hedgepeth (Father of 4)
B 22 Mar 1809
PB Chester, S.C.
M 18 Nov 1834
D 14 Aug 1854
PD Houlka, Miss.

9 Susan Colvin (Mother of 4)
B 16 Oct 1814
PB Chester, S.C.
D 18 Dec 1898
PD Ruston, La.

10 David Colvin (Father of 5)
B 10 Nov 1820
PB Jackson Par.,La.
M 12 Mar 1840
D 5 Mar 1859
PD Vienna, La.

11 Margaret Jane Mixon (Mother of 5)
B 1819
PB Alabama
D 22 Jun 1899
PD Ruston, La.

12 Narroway Monticute Mitchell* (Father of 6)
SEE* BELOW
B 1813
PB Virginia
M 22 June 1840
D 7 Feb 1859
PD Bienville P., La.

13 Elsie Phurrough (Mother of 6)
B 1823
PB Tenn. or Virginia
D 4 Nov 1884
PD Lincoln Par.,La.

14 William Hardwick Colvin (Father of 7)
B 10 Oct 1809
PB Chester, S.C.
M 1832
D 19 Jan 1892
PD Arcadia,La.

15 Rhoda Wright (Mother of 7)
B 7 May 1817
PB Chester, S.C.
D 12 Oct 1848
PD Chester,S.C.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 Andrew Colvin (Father of 9)
B 30 Mar 1785
M
D 3 Feb 1849

19 Jemima Petrie (Mother of 9)
B 9 Sep 1785
D 5 Jun 1872

20 Jeptha Colvin (Father of 10)
B 1794
M 1 Jun 1817
D 1868

21 Narcissa Rainey (Mother of 10)
B 1802
D after 1860

22 Joel Mixon (Father of 11)
B 1 Apr 1796
M
D 26 Nov 1859

23 Pheriby Phillen (Philen) (Mother of 11)
B 15 Jul 1795
D 2 Apr 1860

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Andrew F. Colvin (Father of 14)
B 30 Mar 1785
M
D 3 Feb 1849

29 Jemima Petrie (Mother of 14)
B 5 Sep 1785
D 5 Jun 1872

30 Richard Wright (Father of 15)
B
M
D 27 Aug 1819

31 Jane Hedgepeth (Mother of 15)
B 1793
D 7 May 1817

Spouse of #1:

B D
PB PD

*Full Name: William Ward Thomas Theophilous Horace Ashley Leonidas Levi Narroway Monticute Mitchell.

Compiler: Dr. T. V. HOLMES, Jr.
Street 1025 Delaware St.
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART -32.

1 Thomas Vinton HOLMES, Jr.DDS
B 6 Feb 1919
PB Shreveport, Caddo P.,La.
M Batchelor
D
PD

2 Thomas Vinton Holmes(Sr.) (Father of 1)
B 26 Sept 1888
PB Longstreet, DeSoto P.,La.
M 3 Jun 1915
D 13 Sept 1949,
PD Shreveport,Caddo P.,La.

4 Gette Wright HOLMES (Father of 2)
B 7 Mar 1856
PB Georgia
M Nov 1879
D 2 Sep 1927
PD Alexandria,Rapides P.,La.

8 William HOLMES (Father of 4)
B 2 Jun 1813
PB
M 1 Oct 1845,Ga.
D 16 Jan 1884
PD Bell Bower,DeSoto,La.

16 Robert HOLMES
B 12 Nov 1775 (Father of 8)
M 12 Feb 1806 Ga.
D 1820 Ga.

17 Sarah POPE
B 24 Nov 1787 (Mother of 8)
D 23 Dec 1850,Ga.

9 Elicif Cordelia WRIGHT (Mother of 4)
B 22 Dec 1820
PB Oglethorpe,Wilkes,Ga.
D 9 Feb 1902
PD Bell Bower,DeSoto P.,La.

18 Winfield WRIGHT
B (Father of 9)
M
D

19 Mary Ann AYCOCK
B 6 May 1793 (Mother of 9)

5 Martha Adella AYCOCK (Mother of 2)
B 24 Aug 1857
PB Cass, Bartow C.,Ga.
D 9 Dec 1937
PD Vinton,CalcasieuP.,La.

10 Richard Jackson AYCOCK (Father of 5)
B 15 Apr 1836
PB Georgia(Orglethorpe or Cass
M 11 Nov 1855
D 30 Dec 1890
PD Longstreet,DeSoto, La.

20 Zachariah AYCOCK
B 6 Feb 1795 (Father of 10)
M 17 Jul 1817
D 18 Jul 1848,Cass Co.,Ga.

21 Tabitha EDWARDS
B 16 Sep 1800 (Mother of 10)
D 18 Oct 1843,Cass Co.,Ga.

11 Emaline Keturrah LANGSTON (Mother of 5)
B 7 Oct 1834
PB S. Carolina
D 14 July 1930
PD Alexandria,DeSoto P.,La.

22 Lafayette LANGSTON
B S.C. (Father of 11)
M
D

23 Emeline A. WALKER
B (Mother of 11)
D

3 Minnie Ola COOK (Mother of 1)
B 9 Aug 1884
PB Summerfield,Claiborne P.,La.
D 29 Apr 1969
PD Shreveport,Caddo P.,La.

6 Everett McCraw COOK (Father of 3)
B 12 Oct 1840
PB Selma, Dallas C.,Ala
M 21 Dec 1882 Summerfld,La
D 8 Jan 1900
PD JunctionCity,Clai.,La.

12 William Crawford COOK (Father of 6)
B 11 Feb 1803
PB
M
D Aug 1840
PD Perry,Dallas C.,Ala.

24 COOK
B (Father of 12)
M
D

25 ?
B (Mother of 12)
D

13 Louisa A. Hargrove (Mother of 6)
B 20 Apr 1808
PB
D 14 Feb 1870
PD Selma,Dallas, Ala.

26 ?
B (Father of 13)
M
D

27 ?
B (Mother of 13)
D

7 Mary Elizabeth HALL (Mother of 3)
B 12 Jan 1853
PB Summerfield,Claib.P.,La.
D 21 Aug 1925
PD Shreveport,Caddo P.,La.

14 George HALL (Father of 7)
B c. 1818
PB N.C. or S.C.
M 10 Sep 1844,Perry Co.,Ala
D c. 1890
PD Summerfield,Clai.P.,La.

28 HALL
B (Father of 14)
M
D

29 ?
B (Mother of 14)
D

15 Elizabeth"Betsy"TUBBS (Mother of 7)
B c.1830
PB Tenn.(Nashville?)
D c. 1904
PD Des Arc(Prairie Co.),Ark.

30 TUBBS
B (Father of 15)
M
D

31 ?
B (Mother of 15)
D

Spouse of #1:
Not Married
B D
PB PD

Compiler: Mrs. Vernon Honley
Street 612 W. 73rd St.
City Shreveport, Louisiana 71106

ANCESTOR CHART —33

1 Paunee Joyce Hall
B 23 Dec 1917
PB Ringgold, La.
M 31 Oct 1936 R.River P.,La.
D
PD

2 William Arthur Hall (Father of 1)
B 12 Oct 1895
PB Ringgold, La.
M 14 Feb 1917
D 29 May 1957
PD Ringgold, La.

4 Edward Warren Hall (Father of 2)
B 10 Apr 1863
PB Hendricks Co.,Ind.
M 19 Dec 1889
D 7 Jun 1929
PD Ringgold, La.

8 George Franklin Hall (Father of 4)
B 11 Apr 1835
PB Akron, Ohio
M 16 Oct 1854 Ogle Co.,Ill
D Dec 1907
PD Texas

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Rebecca Harding (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Mattie Salina Hall (Mother of 2)
B 21 Jul 1872
PB Ringgold, La.
D 12 Mar 1932
PD Ringgold, La.

10 Henry Jernigan Hall (John) (Father of 5)
B 28 Apr 1839
PB Jefferson Co.,Ga.
M Dec 1860
D 16 Dec 1915
PD Ringgold, La.

20 Demsy (Dempsy) Hall (Father of 10)
B 1801 Ga.
M
D 1861 La.

21 Mariah M. (Smithy?) (Mother of 10)
B 16 Sep 1813
D 21 Aug 1891 La.

11 Eliza Elizabeth Allums (Mother of 5)
B 2 Dec 1835
PB Ala.
D 2 Nov 1905
PD Ringgold, La.

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Daniel Nooner Hicks (Father of 3)
B 28 Jul 1865
PB Ala.
M 20 Dec 1894
D 1 Nov 1903
PD Ringgold, La.

12 Daniel N. Hicks (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D 31 Dec 1863-CSA Hosp.
PD Columbus, Miss.

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Annie Madora Hathaway (Mother of 6)
B 1837
PB Ala.
D 13 Mar 1902
PD Sibley, La.

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Harriet Elizabeth (Betty) Hicks (Mother of 1)
B 11 Feb 1901
PB Ringgold, La.
D
PD

14 Andrew Lawson Wimberly (Father of 7)
B 17 Aug 1855
PB Red River P., La.
M
D 13 Jan 1894
PD Red River P., La.

28 John L. Wimberly (Father of 14)
B 1826 Ga.
M
D

29 Sarah (Mother of 14)
B 1832 Ga.
D

7 Frances Missouri Wimberly (Mother of 3)
B 1 Dec 1876
PB Ringgold, La.
D 18 May 1955
PD Ringgold, La.

15 Harriet Elizabeth Knighton (Mother of 7)
B 20 Feb 1854
PB Red River P., La.
D 2 Apr 1919
PD La.

30 Thomas C. Knighton (Father of 15)
B 9 Feb 1817
M
D 9 Jul 1899

31 Mary Ann Garrett (Mother of 15)
B 7 Jul 1829
D 8 Aug 1908

Spouse of #1:
Vernon Honley
B 17 May 1917 D
PB Calvin, Okla. PD

Compiler: Mrs. Vernon Honley
Street 612 W. 73rd Street
City Shreveport, La. 71106

ANCESTOR CHART -34.

1 Vernon Honley
B 17 May 1917
PB Calvin, Okla.
M 31 Oct 1936 R.River P., La.
D
PD

2 Henry H. Honley (Father of 1)
B 2 Oct 1869
PB Fayette or ShelbyCo.,Tenn.
M 1 Jul 1892 White Co.,Ark.
D 6 Nov 1927
PD Calvin, Okla.

4 Wm. Wiley Burns Honley (Father of 2)
B 1840
PB Ill.
M
D
PD El Paso, Ark.

5 Claudie Ann Hutchins (Dillard) (Mother of 2)
B Tenn.
PB
D
PD

3 Delphinia Russell Price (Mother of 1)
B 17 Sep 1876
PB White Co., Ark.
D 16 Jan 1965
PD Shreveport, La.

6 Russell Price (Father of 3)
B 1844
PB White Co., Ark.
M
D
PD

7 Delphinia Mariah Lamb (Mother of 3)
B
PB
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Paunee Joyce Hall
B 23 Dec 1917 D
PB Ringgold, La. PD

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 Henry Hutchens (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Ted Price (Father of 6)
B 1821
PB S.C.
M
D
PD

13 Lucinda (Mother of 6)
B 1823
PB Ala.
D
PD

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 B M D (Father of 8)

17 B D (Mother of 8)

18 B M D (Father of 9)

19 B (Mother of 9)

20 B M D (Father of 10)

21 B D (Mother of 10)

22 B M D (Father of 11)

23 B D (Mother of 11)

24 B M D (Father of 12)

25 B D (Mother of 12)

26 B M D (Father of 13)

27 B D (Mother of 13)

28 B M D (Father of 14)

29 B D (Mother of 14)

30 B M D (Father of 15)

31 B D (Mother of 15)

Compiler: Valentine Hain Huey
Street 1750 Mayfair Dr.
City Birmingham, Ala.

ANCESTOR CHART - 35

1 Valentine Hain Huey
B 23 Oct 1900
PB Blocton, Ala.
M
D
PD

2 Benjamin Maclin Huey (Father of 1)
B 20 Sep 1867
PB Marion, Ala.
M
D 3 Jan 1941
PD Birmingham, Ala.

4 Benjamin Maclin Huey (Father of 2)
B 15 Jun 1840
PB Talladega, Ala.
M
D 26 May 1906
PD Marion, Ala.

8 James Grandison L. Huey (Father of 4)
B 28 Jun 1813
PB Lancaster, S.C.
M
D 1888
PD Marion, Ala.

16 Alexander Boyd Huey (Father of 8)
B 22 Dec 1783
M 1811
D 1863

17 Elizabeth Ross McCain (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Virginia Victoria Maclin (Mother of 4)
B
PB Virginia
D 17 Mar 1859
PD Talladega, Ala.

18 Benjamin Maclin (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Elizabeth Briggs Mason (Mother of 9)
B

5 Sarah King (Mother of 2)
B
PB Marion, Ala.
D
PD Marion, Ala.

10 Edwin Woody King (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Rhoda L. Langdon (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Valentine Hain (Father of 3)
B 5 Aug 1822
PB Germany
M 18 Apr 1861
D
PD Sardis, Ala.

12 Volentin Henn (Hain) (Father of 6)
B
PB Germany
M
D Mar 1849
PD Pike Co., Ala.

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Mary A. (Mother of 6)
B
PB Germany
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Mattie Hain (Mother of 1)
B 1 Dec 1868
PB Monterey, Ala.
D 23 Mar 1952
PD Birmingham, Ala.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Mary R. Swink Jones (Mother of 3)
B
PB
D
PD Blocton, Ala.

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Lucile Marion Chapman
B 2 Jan 1899 D
PB Chicago, Ill. PD

Compiler: Gay N Roberts Hunt
Street 353 Olive
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART —36.

1 Gay Nell Roberts
B 15 May 1905
PB Logansport, La.
M 26 Oct 1926
D
PD

2 William Lofton Roberts (Father of 1)
B 18 May 1872
PB Logansport, La.
M 21 Dec 1892
D 12 Oct 1958
PD Logansport, La.

3 Mary Lou Parker (Mother of 1)
B 30 Aug 1877
PB Logansport, La.
D 14 Feb 1965
PD Logansport, La.

4 Titus Roberts (Father of 2)
B
PB
M
D
PD

5 Arminter Lee (Mother of 2)
B
PB
D
PD

6 Robert Jefferson Parker (Father of 3)
B
PB
M
D
PD

7 Nannie Murphy (Mother of 3)
B
PB Calhoun, La.
D
PD

8 Cyrus Roberts (Father of 4)
B
PB Montgomery, Ala.
M
D
PD Temple, Tex.

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Legrand Parker (Father of 6)
B 1811
PB Va.
M
D
PD

13 Henretta Hudson (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Benjamin Parker (Father of 12)
B
M ca 1766
D

25 Emily Tibithe Tisdale (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Mary Elizabeth Longmire (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Dr. Walter Jackson Hunt
B 27 Jul 1887 D 21 Oct 1956
PB Hunt, Ark. PD Warren, Ark.

Compiler: Mrs. Welborn Jack
Street 2300 Fairfield Avenue
City Shreveport, La. 71104

ANCESTOR CHART -37.

1 Martha Elizabeth "Sue" DeWitt
B 18 Oct 1913
PB Shreveport, La.
M 14 Feb 1935
D
PD

2 Morgan DeWitt (Father of 1)
B 9 Feb 1880
PB DeSoto Parish, La.
M 29 Aug 1906
D 3 Dec 1915
PD Lake Charles, La.

4 John Dargan DeWitt (Father of 2)
B 26 Nov 1840
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
M 1865
D 11 Feb 1906
PD DeSoto Parish, La.

5 Martha Catherine Byrd (Mother of 2)
B 16 Nov 1840
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
D 2 July 1900
PD DeSoto Parish, La.

3 Lula Burgess Hughes (Mother of 1)
B 21 Sep 1883
PB Shreveport, La.
D
PD

6 Walter Burgess Hughes (Father of 3)
B 21 Mar 1857
PB Montgomery Co., Alabama
M Shreveport, La.
D 13 Sep 1925
PD Shreveport, La.

7 Ida Helena Jordan (Mother of 3)
B 19 Nov 1859
PB Bossier Parish, La.
D 27 July 1924
PD Shreveport, La.

Spouse of No. 1:
Wellborn Jack
B 26 Nov 1906 D
PB Shreveport, La. PD

8 Samuel Douthit DeWitt (Father of 4)
B Ca 1802
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
M
D 19 Dec 1886
PD DeSoto Parish, La.

9 Jane Byrd (Mother of 4)
B Ca 1810
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
D 23 Feb 1876
PD DeSoto Parish, La.

10 Evander Byrd (Father of 5)
B 28 July 1811
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
M 14 Mar 1833
D 21 Jan 1888
PD Darlington Co., S.C.

11 Elizabeth Mason (Mother of 5)
B 26 Oct 1809
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
D 7 Mar 1873
PD Darlington Co., S.C.

12 R. Roland Hughes (Father of 6)
B Ca 1809
PB Georgia
M
D
PD

13 Mahala Burgess (Mother of 6)
B Ca 1822
PB Alabama
D
PD

14 Thomas Bagley Jordan (Father of 7)
B 24 May 1824
PB Giles Co., Tenn.
M
D 6 Dec 1903
PD Shreveport, La.

15 Savannah Andrews (Mother of 7)
B 28 Oct 1831
PB Tennessee
D 24 Oct 1873
PD Shreveport, La.

16 Martin DeWitt (Father of 8)
B 1754 Va.
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B
D

20 William Byrd (Father of 10)
B 27 Aug 1782
M
D 8 Aug 1864

21 Mary (Griggs?) (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 David Mason (Father of 11)
B 25 Jan 1778
M
D

23 Rachel Fountain (Mother of 11)
B 18 Feb 1775
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Churchill Andrews (Father of 15)
B Ca 1792
M
D

31 Abigail Johnson (Mother of 15)
B Ca 1800
D

Compiler: Mrs. Virginia James
Street 2834 Stonewall Street
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART — 38.

1 Maybelle Virginia Watts
B 30 May 1942
PB Shreveport, La.
M 28 Nov 1962
D
PD

2 Francis Marion Watts, Jr. (Father of 1)
B 15 Dec 1911
PB Shreveport, La.
M 6 Jun 1934
D 15 Oct 1958
PD DeQuincy, La.

3 Helen Henrietta Farmer (Mother of 1)
B 6 Dec 1910
PB Ashville, N.C.
D
PD

4 Francis Marion Watts, Sr. (Father of 2)
B 15 Oct 1887
PB Paris, Texas
M 2 Apr 1910
D
PD

5 Lula Frances Willson (Mother of 2)
B 6 Aug 1892
PB Ashdown, Ark.
D 6 Jul 1965
PD Shreveport, La.

6 Jonathan Edward Farmer (Father of 3)
B 1 Dec 1878
PB Canton, N.C.
M
D 18 Jan 1949
PD Miami, Ariz.

7 Ollie Mae Thompson (Mother of 3)
B 25 Oct 1883
PB Mauldin, S.C.
D 20 Aug 1955
PD Miami, Ariz.

8 George Washington Watts (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D 28 Nov 1902?
PD Mena, Ark.

9 Elizabeth Tinnon (Mother of 4)
B 19 May 1850
PB Dallas, Ark.
D 26 Nov.1902
PD Florence, Colo.

10 James Earl Willson (Father of 5)
B 22 Feb 1855
PB Little River Co., Ark.
M
D 5 Dec 1932
PD Hatton, Ark.

11 Sally Chauncey (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D 1892
PD Ashdown, Ark.

12 William Berry Farmer (Father of 6)
B 6 Jun 1841
PB Greer, S.C.
M 13 Oct 1866
D 29 Jan 1929
PD Greer, S.C.

13 Henrietta Armina Hood (Mother of 6)
B 10 Feb 1848
PB Greenville, S.C.
D 1918
PD

14 Henry Martin Thompson (Father of 7)
B
PB Greenville Co., S.C.
M
D
PD

15 Emma Dora Baldwin (Mother of 7)
B 6 Dec 1856
PB Simsonville, S.C.
D 22 Augul939
PD Greenville, S.C.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 Hugh McGregor Willson (Father of 10)
B 14 Jun 1831
M 10 Jun 1851
D 15 Augul908

21 Elizabeth Jane Wright (Mother of 10)
B 24 Mar 1834
D 15 Mar 1883

22 Abe Chauncey (Father of 11)
B N.C.
M
D Ark.

23 Mary Bledsoe (Mother of 11)
B N.C.
D Ark.

24 William Farmer (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 Patsy Keller (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Pleasent Boswell Hood (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Katherine Staton (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 George W. Thompson (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Louise Smith (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 William W. Baldwin (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Jeanetta M.T. Moore (Mother of 15)
B 14 Aug 1836
D 20 Aug 1876

Spouse of #1:
Scotty Madison James
B 8 Mar 1942 D
PB Princeton,W.Va PD

Compiler: Sallie Watts Johns
Street 6014 Willard Ave.
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART -39.

1 Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth Watts
B 18 Oct 1915
PB Kurthwood, La.
M 23 Oct 1935
D
PD

2 Joel Forrester Watts (Father of 1)
B 6 Jun 1874
PB Decatur, Miss.
M 7 Dec 1899
D 17 Apr 1949
PD Baton Rouge, La.

4 Jubal Watts, M.D. (Father of 2)
B 23 Sep 1831
PB Greene Co., Ga.
M 24 Jun 1855
D 26 Sep 1906
PD Harperville, Miss.

8 Jubal Watts (Father of 4)
B c. 1802
PB Greene Co., Ga.
M 16 Sep 1828
D Aug 1831
PD Greene Co., Ga.

16 Archibald Watts (Father of 8)
B
M 16 Dec 1799
D

17 Sarah Sherrill (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Nancy Forrester (Mother of 4)
B c. 1810
PB Greene Co., Ga.
D after 1850
PD Jackson, Ga.

18 Joel Forrester (Father of 9)
B
M 24 Oct 1799
D

19 Sarah Tatum (Mother of 9)
B

5 Rebecca Naomi Hall (Mother of 2)
B 19 Feb 1836
PB Jackson, Ga.
D 10 Apr 1922
PD Kurthwood, La.

10 John Hall (Father of 5)
B 31 Jan 1800
PB Bordentown, N.J.
M 17 Nov 1833
D 1865/66
PD Jackson, Ga.

20 Isaac Hall (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 Rebecca Harrison (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Hardaway Rhea (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 Andrew Rhea (Father of 11)
B
M
D 1836

23 Naomi Stith (Mother of 11)
B
D 9 Mar 1809

3 Annie Hicks Davis (Mother of 1)
B 24 Jun 1882
PB Center, Texas
D 21 Oct 1957
PD Shreveport, La.

6 Robert L. Davis (Father of 3)
B 7 Mar 1848
PB Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
M 26 Mar 1868
D 22 Jul 1912
PD Center, Texas

12 Pryor L. Davis (Father of 6)
B 6 Feb 1813
PB Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
M 18 Apr 1834
D 2 Jun 1890
PD Clarke Co., Ga.

24 Isham Davis (Father of 12)
B
M 27 Dec 1796
D

25 Sally Edwards (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Elizabeth Sims (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Ella Adams (Mother of 3)
B 9 Feb 1852
PB New Orleans, La.
D 11 Jan 1926
PD Center, Texas

14 Adams (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D 1853 Yellow Fever Epid.
PD New Orleans, La.

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D 1853 Yellow Fever Epid.
PD New Orleans, La.

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Roy B. Johns
B 23 Oct 1913 D 19 Apr 1966
PB Ringgold, La. PD

Compiler: Runette Plowman Johnston
Street Box 813
City Chinle, Arizona

ANCESTOR CHART - 40.

1 Erby Runette Plowman
B 26 Aug 1932
PB Abilene, Texas
M 31 May 1955
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Keith E. Johnston
B 26 Mar 1931 D
PB Cope, Colorado PD

2 Travis Larence Plowman (Father of 1)
B 7 Feb 1907
PB Mountain View, Oklahoma
M 9 Nov 1930
D
PD

4 Samuel Jackson Plowman (Father of 2)
B 6 Apr 1883
PB Jackson, Mississippi
M 1906
D 30 Nov 1954
PD Abilene, Taylor Co.Texas

5 Frances Susan Shuler (Schuler ?) (Mother of 2)
B 24 Aug 1887
PB
D 30 Dec 1963
PD Abilene, Texas

3 Ethel Clare Hall (see note) (Mother of 1)
B 10 Oct 1910
PB Dunn, Scurry Co., Texas
Note: Surname legally changed to Hall in 1916.

6 Herbert Cleveland Jordan (Father of 3)
B 15 July 1886
PB Re, Navarro Co., Texas
M 8 Dec 1907
D 14 Feb 1956
PD Woodson, Texas

7 Ethel Hall (Mother of 3)
B 19 Apr 1889
PB Johnson Co., Texas
D
PD

8 Samuel Sutton Plowman, Jr. (Father of 4)
B 12 Mar 1849
PB Alabama
M 4 Feb 1871
D 17 Mar 1909
PD Rusk Co., Texas

9 Susan Almeda Wade (Mother of 4)
B 7 Jan 1853
PB Poplarville, Mississippi
D 25 Oct 1946
PD Tyler, Smith Co.,Texas

10 Christopher J. Shuler (Schuler?) (Father of 5)
B 12 May 1833
PB Arkansas
M 26 Nov 1868
D 31 Mar 1906
PD Rusk Co., Texas

11 Barbara Lindenmier (Mother of 5)
B 26 Jan 1849 or 1852
PB Louisiana
D 1933
PD?/Bur:Rusk Co., Texas

12 James Buchannon Jordan (Father of 6)
B 15 Oct 1856
PB Sandersville, Washington Co.,Ga.
M 7 Nov 1883
D 15 Feb 1915
PD Scurry Co., Texas

13 Mary Willaim Boyd (Mother of 6)
B 12 Mar 1861
PB Mayfield, Kentucky
D 21 Nov 1942
PD Scurry Co., Texas

14 William Hall (Father of 7)
B 4 Aug 1852
PB Barren Co., Kentucky
M 28 Oct 1872
D 24 Jan 1917
PD Scurry Co., Texas

15 Fannie Lee Doss (Mother of 7)
B 4 May 1852
PB Kentucky
D 21 Mar 1936
PD Abilene, Texas

16 Samuel Sutton Plowman, Sr. (Father of 8)
B 15 Apr 1810
M
D 27 Jun 1889

17 Elender S. Brandon (Mother of 8)
B 25 Mar 1814
D 30 Oct 1904

18 Isaac Jackson Wade (Father of 9)
B
M
D 6 Mar 1901

19 Susan Adaline Tullos (Mother of 9)
B 24 Apr 1829
D 14 Oct 1913

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Alesbery Franklin Jordan (Father of 12)
B 14 Sep 1826
M 17 Dec 1846
D 17 Dec 1888

25 Rebecca Kelly Duggan (Mother of 12)
B 30 Jan 1830
D 11 Oct 1913

26 J. J. Boyd (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 M. A. Puryear (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 William Hall (Father of 14)
B
M 17 Apr 1848
D

29 Louisa Dickerson (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 W.Chilton Lafayette Doss (Father of 15)
B 22 Sep 1825
M 29 Dec 1849
D 19 Jun 1878

31 Elizabeth Jane Lee (Mother of 15)
B 10 Nov 1827
D 15 Apr 1902

Compiler: Ruth Tait Keener
Street 310 W. Fourth St
City Homer, Louisiana 71040

ANCESTOR CHART — 41.

1 Ruth Elizabeth Tait
B 1 May 1912
PB Bernice, Union Par., La.
M 29 Jun 1938 Homer, Clai.P., La.
D
PD

2 Charles Louis Tait (Father of 1)
B 5 Sep 1879
PB Lisbon, Claiborne P., La.
M 23 Oct 1901 Bernice, La.
D 11 Feb 1940
PD Shreveport, La.

4 Benjamin Franklin Tait (Father of 2)
B 26 Oct 1856
PB Claiborne Par., La.
M 1877
D 25 Feb 1934
PD Lisbon, Claiborne P., La.

8 Rinaldo Enos Tait (Father of 4)
B 12 Apr 1827
PB Ga.
M 23 Dec 1851 Clai.P., La.
D 10 May 1914
PD Lisbon, La.

16 James Tait
B 28 Feb 1786 (Father of 8)
M 27 Jul 1819
D 16 Nov 1857

17 Mary S. Higginbotham Brown
B 25 Nov 1793 (Mother of 8)
D 22 Dec 1882

9 Mary A. Day (Mother of 4)
B 15 Jan 1830
PB Ga.
D 28 Aug 1882
PD Lisbon, La.

18 Dollerson Day
B 1801 (Father of 9)
M N.C.
D May 1884

19 Matilda ?
B (Mother of 9)
D 24 Jul 1868

5 Emily Alpharetta Raborn (Mother of 2)
B 30 Aug 1860
PB Union Par., La.
D 22 Mar 1942
PD Lisbon, La.

10 Louis Raborn, Sr. (Father of 5)
B 23 Mar 1810
PB Ala. or N.C.
M c. 1836
D 9 Sep 1867
PD Union Par., La.

20
B (Father of 10)
M
D

21
B (Mother of 10)
D

11 Milley Greer Raborn (Hays) (Mother of 5)
B 10 Oct 1818
PB Ala. or Ky.
D 15 Nov 1904
PD Lisbon, La.

22
B (Father of 11)
M
D

23
B (Mother of 11)
D

6 David Harrison Dawson (Father of 3)
B 20 Sep 1849
PB Henry Co., Ga.
M 25 Jan 1876 La.
D 2 Feb 1931
PD Ruston, La.

12 David Derwood Dawson (Father of 6)
B 10 Apr 1810
PB S.C.
M c. 1830
D 19 Oct 1901
PD Bernice, La.

24
B (Father of 12)
M
D

25
B (Mother of 12)
D

13 Nancy Ola Bryant (Mother of 6)
B 4 Dec 1812
PB Ga.
D 18 Jul 1892
PD Bernice, La.

26
B (Father of 13)
M
D

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

3 Frances Leona Dawson (Mother of 1)
B 24 Feb 1879
PB Bernice, Union P., La.
D 16 Aug 1965
PD Ruston, Lincoln P., La.

14 John B. Tubb, Sr. (Father of 7)
(no kin to wife)
B 1822
PB Ireland or Ala.
M c 1848
D 21 Dec 1861
PD Union Par., La.

28
B (Father of 14)
M
D

29
B (Mother of 14)
D

7 Mary Elizabeth Tubb (Mother of 3)
B 17 Aug 1857
PB Union Par., La.
D 19 Sep 1928
PD Union Par., La.

15 Elizabeth Ellen Tubb (Mother of 7)
B 17 Dec 1828
PB Perry Co., Ala.
D 8 Jun 1887
PD Union Par., La.

30 William H. Tubb
B c. 1802 (Father of 15)
M
D

31 Mary B. ?
B c. 1808 (Mother of 15)
D c. 1878, Union P., La.

Spouse of #1:
Emmett Drew Keener
B 5 Dec 1911 D
PB Homer, La. PD

Compiler: Helen M. Kelleher
Street 2227 Alameda
City Bossier City, La.

ANCESTOR CHART -42.

1 Helen M. Kelleher
B 12 Apr 1944
PB Shreveport, La.
M
D
PD

2 James Emmett Kelleher, Sr. (Father of 1)
B 7 Mar 1888
PB Chicago, Ill.
M 24 Nov 1924
D 12 Sep 1948
PD VA Hosp. Alexandria, La.

3 Lela Mae Crouch (Mother of 1)
B 13 Dec 1905
PB Linton, Bossier Par., La.
D
PD

4 John Kelleher (Father of 2)
B
PB
M
D
PD

5 (Mother of 2)
B
PB
D
PD

6 Charlie Ivy Crouch (Father of 3)
B 16 Apr 1874
PB Benton, Saline Co., Ark.
M 27 Feb 1901
D 3 Aug 1923
PD near Benton, La.

7 Ella Mae Curry (Mother of 3)
B 31 Mar 1882
PB Linton, Bossier Ph, La.
D 15 May 1945
PD near Benton, La.

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Thomas Crouch (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

13 Lydia Whatley (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 Jacobus Gipson Curry (Father of 7)
B 18 Dec 1844
PB Amite Co., Miss.
M 16 Feb 1871
D 22 Apr 1928
PD Bossier Parish, La.

15 Lavinia Smith (Mother of 7)
B 14 Oct 1857
PB Claiborne Parish, La.
D 8 Jan 1933
PD Bossier Parish, La.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Dudley Curry (Father of 14)
B Miss.
M 28 Jun 1837
D

29 Matilda Jones (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 William J. Smith (Father of 15)
B 12 Nov 1820
M 11 Feb 1849
D 23 Feb 1909

31 Nancy A. Allen (Mother of 15)
B 22 May 1832
D 12 Jun 1912

Spouse of #1:

B D
PB PD

Compiler: Mrs. A. G. Kizer
Street 2105 West Avenue
City Fullerton, Calif 92633

ANCESTOR CHART — 43.

1 Doris Lucille Ackerman
B 15 Nov 1934
PB Brookings Co., S. Dak.
M 10 Dec 1945
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Albert G. Kizer
B 26 Jul 1912 D
PB Pocahontas, Ark PD

2 Homer Clifford Ackerman (Father of 1)
B 12 Mar 1890
PB Saunders Co., Neb.
M 7 Mar 1909-Iowa
D 4 Feb 1953
PD Glendive, Mont.

4 Albert Giles Ackerman (Father of 2)
B 13 Sep 1860
PB Hamilton Co., Ohio
M 16 Jan 1889 Neb.
D 26 Oct 1910
PD Mtn. Grove, Mo.

8 David Sheldon Ackerman (Father of 4)
B 24 Jan 1817
PB Albany, N.Y.
M ? say 1852
D 5 Oct 1875
PD Riverton, Iowa

16 Abraham Ackerman (Father of 8)
B 1788
M 1809
D

17 Rachel DeGarmo (Mother of 8)
B 13 Aug 1791
D c. 1831

9 Mary Ann Weedman (Mother of 4)
B 1823
PB Harrison Co., Ind.
D 26 Jun 1906
PD Hamburg, Gremont Co., Iowa

18 Nicholas Weedman (Father of 9)
B 1792 Pa.
M 21 Sep 1815
D 4 May 1856

19 Elizabeth Charley (Mother of 9)
B 24 Mar 1796
13 May 1857

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

5 Anna E. Lungershausen (Mother of 2)
B 29 Aug 1867
PB Mt. Clemens, Mich.
D 24 Apr 1940
PD Conway, Mo.

10 W. Franz Lungershausen (Father of 5)
B 14 May 1844
PB Artern, Prussia
M ? say 1866
D 25 Sep 1878
PD Ashland, Neb.

22 Gotley F. Auener (Father of 11)
B
M
D 1907

11 Dorothy Emelia Auener (Mother of 5)
B 1849
PB Meilhausen, Germany
D 1928
PD Sacramento, Calif.

23 Anna Weinsbach (Mother of 11)
B
D 1856 N.J.

6 Oliver David Plumb (Father of 3)
B 21 May 1857
PB White Co., Ind.
M 25 Aug 1878
D 13 Dec. 1927
PD Long Beach, Calif.

12 David P. Plumb (Father of 6)
B Aug 1816
PB Franklin Co., Ohio
M 15 Feb, 1838 Ohio
D 22 May 1897
PD Marion, Indiana

24 Henry Plumb (Father of 12)
B 1784
M 1813 Ohio
D 1825 Ohio

25 Catherine Craybill (Mother of 12)
B 1784
D 1875 Ohio

13 Sarah Funk (Mother of 6)
B 1811/1816
PB Ohio
D 1857/1860
PD White Co., Ind.

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Bertha Ada Plumb (Mother of 1)
B 9 Aug 1889
PB Bement, Ill.
D 29 Apr 1959
PD Glendive, Mont.

14 Sheppard L. Kerns (Father of 7)
B 29 Sep 1833
PB Washington Co., Pa.
M 5 Apr 1860
D 24 Sept 1920
PD Decatur, Ill

28 Kerns (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Clemmens ?Clemons (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Ida May Kern(s) (Mother of 3)
B 15 Nov 1861
PB Cerro Gordo, Ill.
D 24 Dec 1928
PD Redondo Beach, Calif.

15 Philena Rhoads (Roads) (Mother of 7)
B 23 Jan 1834
PB Fort Wayne, Ind.
D 1907
PD Decatur, Ill.

30 Abraham Rhoads (Roads) (Father of 15)
B Jan 1803
M 24 Apr 1824, Ohio
D 8 Oct 1858, Ill.

31 Catherine Himes (Mother of 15)
B Sep 1802
D 1879, Ill.

Compiler: Pearl Duncan Larmoyeaux
Street 121 Fairfield Oaks
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART —44.

1 PEARL DUNCAN
B 1 Sep 1893
PB Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin
M 12 Aug 1944
D
PD

2 Mellen Eugene Duncan (Father of 1)
B 1 Sept 1871
PB Pine River, Wisconsin
M 5 Jun 1892
D 17 Jun 1917
PD Jennings, La.

4 James Eugene Duncan (Father of 2)
B 1 Aug 1846
PB Milford, Wisconsin
M 11 Apr 1864
D 10 Jan 1922
PD Jennings, La.

8 Silas Duncan (Father of 4)
B 15 Aug 1818
PB Barton Mill, N.Y.
M Ca 1839-40
D 1 Aug 1872
PD Pine River, Wisconsin

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Rosetta Ellis (Mother of 4)
B Before 1823
PB Oneida Co., N.Y.
D 20 June 1848
PD Milford, Wisconsin

18 Moses Ellis (Father of 9)
B 17 Nov 1780
M 5 Aug 1800
D 1862

19 Betsy Stubbs (Mother of 9)
B 28 May 1784
D

5 Emily Cornelius Forbes (Mother of 2)
B 27 Sep 1849
PB Coral, McHenry Co., Ill.
D 20 Nov 1934
PD Jennings, La.

10 John Forbes (Father of 5)
B 22 July 1813
PB Manchester, Vermont
M 21 Sep 1842
D 4 Aug 1854
PD Waupaca Co., Wis.

20 Anthony Forbes (Father of 10)
B 6 Nov 1780
M 30 Aug 1803
D 11 Apr 1866

21 Lydia (Van) Curler (Mother of 10)
B 15 Aug 1784
D 10 Oct 1863

11 Anna Mellissa Nelson (Mother of 5)
B 28 Dec 1820
PB Rupert, Vermont
D 28 May 1903
PD Saxville, Wisconsin

22 Zopher Nelson (Father of 11)
B 1795
M 1817
D After 1870

23 Theodosia Hastings (Mother of 11)
B 25 Jun 1796
D Before 1870

6 Thomas Payne (Father of 3)
B 23 Oct 1850
PB England
M 12 May 1874 (England)
D
PD Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

12 Thomas Payne (Father of 6)
B
PB Huntingtonshire, England
M
D
PD England

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Frances Jane - - - (Mother of 6)
B
PB Huntingtonshire, England
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Rose Louise Payne (Mother of 1)
B 1 April 1875
PB Rudolph, Wisconsin
D 15 Aug 1946
PD Shreveport, La.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 Benjamin Rastelle (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Elizabeth Rastelle (Mother of 3)
B 23 Jun 1851
PB England (Stowe)
D 10 March 1951
PD Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Victor Francis Larmoyeaux
B 22 Dec 1892 D
PB France PD

Compiler: Mrs. Harlon A. Lee
Street 1152 Rendall St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 45.

1 Juanita Mabel McKenzie
B 27 Nov 1915
PB Homer, La.
M 14 Dec 1940
D
PD

2 Alexander McKenzie (Father of 1)
B 16 Feb 1884
PB Homer, Claiborne P., La.
M 10 Jan 1915
D 26 Feb 1961
PD Bossier City, La.

3 Marion C. Sanders (Mother of 1)
B 11 Mar 1896
PB LaGrange, Ky.
D
PD

4 Alexander McKenzie (Father of 2)
B 16 Jul 1848
PB Purdy, Tenn.
M 12 Mar 1871
D 16 Aug 1913
PD Homer, La.

5 Ann Elizabeth Welden (Mother of 2)
B 25 Dec 1849
PB Minden, La.
D 3 Aug 1931
PD Homer, La.

6 Perry Jackson Sanders (Father of 3)
B 15 Sept 1864
PB Harrodsburg, Ky.
M 21 Nov 1888 Duncan, Ky.
D 23 Nov 1914
PD Homer, La.

7 Maude P. Alford (Mother of 3)
B 24 May 1866
PB Duncan, Ky.
D 15 Aug 1945
PD Homer, La.

Spouse of #1:
Harlon A. Lee
B 3 Nov 1912 D
PB Amite, La. PD

8 James Madison McKenzie (Father of 4)
B 1 Feb 1825
PB Limestone Co., Ala.
M 17 Sep 1846
D 11 Oct 1908
PD Homer, La.

9 Malissa McConn (Mother of 4)
B 19 Nov 1828
PB Ala.
D 17 Jun 1900
PD Homer, La.

10 Columbus L. Welden (Father of 5)
B 10 Aug 1823
PB
M 24 Aug 1848
D Sep 1863
PD

11 Mary Jane Smith (Mother of 5)
B 16 Sep 1834
PB Monroe Co., Ga.
D 31 Dec 1908
PD Minden, La.

12 David Sanders (Father of 6)
B 29 Apr 1844
PB
M 10 Jan 1861
D 9 May 1916
PD Harrodsburg, Ky.

13 Margaret Bugg (Mother of 6)
B 15 Oct 1843
PB
D 21 Feb 1914
PD Harrodsburg, Ky.

14 Granville C. Alford, Dr. (Father of 7)
B 11 Sep 1806
PB Ky.
M 1863
D 27 May 1873
PD Mercer Co., Ky.

15 Lucy Jane Trent (Mother of 7)
B 1839
PB Washington Co., Ky.
D 15 Aug 1917
PD Lakeland, Ky.

16 Alexander S. McKenzie (Father of 8)
B 16 Aug 1787 SC
M 1807
D 4 Feb 1864 McNairy Co. Tenn.

17 Elizabeth Benton Arnett (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 Thomas McConn (Father of 9)
B 2 May 1782 Ire
M 2 Feb
D

19 Mary McDill (Mother of 9)
B 8 Dec 1795 Ire
D 6 Jun 1874, Homer, La.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 Nathan Smith (Father of 11)
B 1 Jul 1807
M 13 Nov 1828
D 19 May 1885

23 Lovina (Mother of 11)
B 7 Mar 1807
D 13 Nov 1884

24 Daniel Sanders (Father of 12)
B 15 Jul 1816
M 22 Nov 1836
D

25 Mildred Wheeler (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 John Alford (Father of 14)
B 5 Feb 1782 Va
M 9 Dec 1805 Va
D 6 Mar 1845

29 Nancy C. Hunter (Mother of 14)
B 1785
D 14 May 1867 Ky.

30 James Trent (Father of 15)
B 1795/1800
M
D 1859

31 Mary (Mother of 15)
B 1805
D

Compiler: Mrs. Harlon A. Lee
Street 1152 Randall St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART -46.

1 Harlon A. Lee
B 3 Nov 1912
PB Amite, La.
M 14 Dec 1940
D
PD

2 Roland Edward Lee (Father of 1)
B 5 Feb 1875
PB
M 5 Jan 1900
D 27 Jul 1941
PD Shreveport, La.

4 William Jackson Lee (Father of 2)
B 10 Jan 1836
PB S.C.?
M 13 Dec 1859
D 17 May 1889
PD Amite, La.

8 William Lee (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Ballard (Mother of 4)
B S.A.
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Martha Zackery (Mother of 2)
B 23 Jun 1848
PB
D Feb 1934
PD

10 Zackery (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Selena Ann Durbin (Mother of 1)
B 5 Feb 1880
PB
D 12 Feb 1967
PD Shreveport, La.

6 William Bascom Durbin (Father of 3)
B 27 Oct 1852
PB Livingston P., La.
M 2 Jan 1872
D 31 Jul 1931
PD Starnes, La.

12 George Washington Durbin (Father of 6)
B 4 Jul 1826
PB
M 1847
D 28 Apr 1896
PD Livingston P., La.

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Elizabeth Bradford (Mother of 6)
B 26 Feb 1834
PB
D 23 Apr 1900
PD Livingston, La.

26 William Bradford (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Dorothy Ann Clark (Mother of 3)
B 10 Oct 1855
PB
D 20 Mar 1905
PD

14 Clark (Father of 7)
B Miss.
PB
M
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Dollie Leggett (Mother of 7)
B
PB Miss.
D 20 Mar 1894
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Juanita M. McKenzie
B 27 Nov 1915 D
PB Homer, La. PD

Compiler: Mildred B. Liebert
Street P. O. Box 1235
City Superior, Arizona 85273

ANCESTOR CHART — 47.

1 Mildred Faye Belsher
B 20 Aug 1941
PB Mesa, Arizona
M 2 Feb 1963
D
PD

2 Clyde William Belsher (Father of 1)
B 24 Jan 1910
PB Whitesboro, Texas
M 2 Feb 1935
D
PD

4 Thadeus McCuin Belsher (Father of 2)
B 17 Feb 1865
PB Ashley Co., Ark.
M 24 Dec 1896
D 19 Sep 1927
PD Sadler, Texas

8 Robert L. Belsher (Father of 4)
B 1 May 1836
PB Ala.
M 29 Dec 1859
D 19 Jan 1894
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Julia Ann Sugg (Mother of 4)
B 15 Sep 1842
PB Miss.
D 15 Oct 1918
PD Sadler, Texas

18 Horatio Nelson Sugg (Father of 9)
B 1817
M 1839
D 1842

19 Caroline Robinson (Mother of 9)
B 1820
D 1891

5 Minnie Ola Cariker (Mother of 2)
B 1 Feb 1874
PB Panola Co., Texas
D 18 Jul 1958
PD Sadler, Texas

10 Joseph Shepherd Cariker (Father of 5)
B 21 Mar 1847
PB Pike Co., Ga.
M 1872
D 25 Jul 1927
PD Sadler, Texas

20 Jacob S. Cariker (Father of 10)
B 14 Oct 1814
M
D 19 Nov 1877

21 Adeline Jordon (Mother of 10)
B 1819
D 19 Jul 1879

11 Sarah Anne Page (Mother of 5)
B 11 Apr 1851
PB
D 30 Sep 1918
PD Sadler, Texas

22 Kinchen Page (Father of 11)
B 11 Nov 1813
M 11 Oct 1832
D

23 Cyrena A. Wright (Mother of 11)
B 18 Aug 1813
D

3 Lola Mae Bridges (Mother of 1)
B 28 Apr 1915
PB Proffit, Texas
D
PD

6 Joel Andrew WisemanBridges (Father of 3)
B 3 Dec 1879
PB Union Co., Miss.
M 16 Mar 1909
D 13 Jul 1958
PD Duncan, Okla.

12 John Quitman Bridges (Father of 6)
B 15 Jun 1856
PB Union Co., Miss.
M 26 Dec 1872
D 2 Jan 1938
PD Breckenridge, Texas

24 Wiseman Bridges (Father of 12)
B 1816 or 1820
M
D

25 Isabella ? (Mother of 12)
B 18 Apr 1820
D 14 Mar 1883

13 Eliza A. ? (Mother of 6)
B 1857
PB Miss.
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Stella Florence Williams (Mother of 3)
B 26 Apr 1891
PB Poteau, Oklahoma
D 11 Nov 1959
PD Ft. Thomas, Ariz.

14 George Ebb Williams (Father of 7)
B 16 Jul 1858
PB
M 16 Jul 1883
D 5 Jan 1935
PD Bowie, Texas

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Saphronia Evergreen (Mother of 7)
B 17 Feb 1868
PB Joplin, Mo.
D 20 Oct 1943
PD Sparks, Nev.

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Fred Verl Liebert
B 18 Jul 1937 D
PB Sacramento,Cal PD

Compiler: Mrs. Glen McCarty
Street 5414 Sussex Street
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART – 48.

1 Bessie L. Peters
B 17 Jan 1907
PB Pollock, La.
M 3 July 1928
D
PD

2 Thomas J. Peters (Father of 1)
B 1 Mar 1869
PB Winnfield, La.
M 2 Jun 1895
D 1949
PD Pollock, La.

4 Rev. Charles W. Peters (Father of 2)
B 2 Feb 1844
PB La Salle Par., La.
M 23 Sep 1863
D 2 Nov 1922
PD Pollock, La.

8 James Peters (Father of 4)
B 22 Dec 1815
PB
M 1838
D
PD

16 Joseph Peters (Father of 8)
B 1785
M
D 1866

17 Olive Rentz (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

9 Emaline Mathis (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

10 Buck Stewart (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

5 Matilda Jane Stewart (Mother of 2)
B 7 July 1850
PB LaSalle Par., La.
D 7 Aug 1908
PD Pollock, La.

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

12 Samuel Tarver (Father of 6)
B 31 Oct 1825
PB
M
D 1919
PD Boyce, La.

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

13 Mary Ann Lilly (Mother of 6)
B 27 May 1829
PB
D 1917
PD Caldwell Par., La.

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

6 Thomas J. Tarver (Father of 3)
B 15 Mar 1859
PB Winn Par., La.
M
D 26 Mar 1958
PD Pineville, La.

28 William Brister (Father of 14)
B
M
D

14 William Benjamin Brister (Father of 7)
B 30 Apr 1833
PB
M 15 Jan 1854
D 27 Apr 1906
PD

29 Yancy (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Thomas J. James (Father of 15)
B
M
D

15 Eliza Jane James (Mother of 7)
B 18 Sep 1834
PB Lawrence Co., Miss.
D 22 Nov 1893
PD

31 Martha Patsy Pierce (Mother of 15)
B
D

3 Martha L. E. Tarver (Mother of 1)
B 1 Sep 1881
PB Winnfield, La.
D 2 Oct 1958
PD Pollock, La.

7 Mary Angeline Brister (Mother of 3)
B 30 Oct 1864
PB
D 8 Apr 1892
PD Winn Par., La.

Spouse of #1:
Glen McCarty
B 6 Jul 1900 D
PB Marshall, Tex. PD

Compiler: Mrs. Glen McCarty
Street 5414 Sussex Street
City Shreveport, Louisiana

ANCESTOR CHART – 49.

1 Glen McCarty
B 6 Jul 1900
PB Marshall, Texas
M 3 Jul 1928
D
PD

2 Joseph Leville McCarty (Father of 1)
B 17 Nov 1854
PB Marshall, Texas
M 22 Dec 1886
D 1 Feb 1927
PD Marshall, Texas

4 David Franklin McCarty (Father of 2)
B 1 Jul 1810
PB Miss.
M 12 Jul 1838
D
PD Marshall, Texas

8 Andrew McCarty (Father of 4)
B
PB Maury Co., Tenn.
M 12 Aug 1800
D
PD Miss.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Ruth Reece (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD Miss.

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Amanda F. Leville (Mother of 2)
B 20 Mar 1820
PB Hinds Co., Miss.
D
PD Marshall, Tex.

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Matilda Rebecca Cargill (Mother of 1)
B 22 Dec 1857
PB Marshall, Texas
D 11 Feb 1938
PD Marshall, Texas

6 Henry Cargill (Father of 3)
B 14 Nov 1818
PB S. Carolina
M 24 July 1850
D 16 July 1895
PD Marshall, Texas

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Rebecca Ann Aiken (Mother of 3)
B 26 Nov 1832
PB Limestone Co., Tenn.
D 31 Jul 1914
PD Marshall, Texas

14 Alexander Aiken (Father of 7)
B 3 Dec 1807
PB
M 25 Jan 1832
D 1 Oct 1890
PD Marshall, Texas

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Matilda Biard (Mother of 7)
B 7 Jan 1811
PB
D 1 Dec 1853
PD Marshall, Texas

30 John Nelson Biard (Father of 15)
B 15 Jan 1780
M 1800
D 1839

31 Rebecca Stone (Mother of 15)
B 12 Oct 1872
D 18 Feb 1848

Spouse of #1:
Bessie L. Peters
B 17 Jan 1907 D
PB Pollock, La. PD

Compiler: Mrs. W. C. McClellan
Street 615 Ontario
City Shreveport, La. 71106

ANCESTOR CHART – 50

1 Margaret Strother Hutchinson
B 9 Jan 1912
PB Shreveport, La.
M 28 Jan 1933
D
PD

2 Leigh Chalmers Hutchinson (Father of 1)
B 18 Dec 1877
PB Caspiana, La.
M 21 Dec 1905
D 30 Apr 1956
PD Caspiana, La.

4 William Joseph Hutchinson (Father of 2)
B 14 Oct 1832
PB Lowndes Co., Ala.
M 21 Dec 1858 New Orleans
D 9 Jun 1913
PD Biloxi, Miss.

8 John Bush Hutchinson (Father of 4)
B 20 Feb 1792
PB
M 25 Jan 1826
D 1 Sep 1846
PD Nr Rocky Mount, La.

16 William Hutchinson (Father of 8)
B
M Lowndes Co., Ala.
D Succ. filed 1834

17 Barbara (or Frances) Bush (Mother of 8)
B
D Lowndes Co., Ala.

9 Matilda Walker (Mother of 4)
B 31 Dec 1808
PB
D 3 Aug 1847
PD Dallas Co., Ala.

18 Rev. Joseph Walker (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Bartella Powell? (Mother of 9)
B

5 Adeline McDonald Strother (Mother of 2)
B 13 Apr 1838
PB Smyth Co., Va.
D 18 Aug 1920
PD Shreveport, La.

10 James Payne Strother (Father of 5)
B 6 Nov 1799
PB
M 22 Nov 1827
D 2 Mar 1872
PD Tenn.

20 James Storke Strother (Father of 10)
B 19 Nov 1755
M 8 May 1788
D 31 Oct 1819

21 Elizabeth Battle Morton (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Elizabeth Campbell Cummings (Mother of 5)
B 4 Nov 1807
PB
D 5 Nov 1844
PD

22 Robert Edmundson Cummings (Father of 11)
B 16 May 1781
M 15 Mar 1804
D 21 Jul 1861

23 Mary Rebecca Campbell (Mother of 11)
B
D 15 Oct 1859

3 Elizabeth Alison Norris (Mother of 1)
B 28 Nov 1879
PB Kingston, La.
D
PD

6 Edward Newton Norris (Father of 3)
B 4 Jan 1851
PB Tuscaloosa, Ala.
M 22 Dec 1875 Mansfield, La.
D 9 Jul 1926
PD Caspiana, La.

12 Steven M. Norris (Father of 6)
B 23 Nov 1813
PB Edgefield, S.C.
M 15 Feb 1838
D 18 Jun 1894
PD Kingston, La.

24 Rev. Thomas Norris (Father of 12)
B 20 Jun 1780
M 17 Dec 1809
D

25 Olive Morgan (Mother of 12)
B 2 Mar 1772
D 22 Sep 1850

13 Catherine Elmyra Frierson (Mother of 6)
B 1818
PB
D 3 Aug 1881
PD

26 Robert Pinkney Frierson (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Esther J. Witherspoon (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Elizabeth Brodie Alison (Mother of 3)
B 1 Feb 1855
PB Kingston, La.
D 5 Dec 1879
PD Kingston, La.

14 Dr. Lockwood Alison (Father of 7)
B 22 Dec 1807
PB Charleston, S.C.
M 12 Aug 1845
D 12 Mar 1896
PD Kingston, La.

28 Jacob Hyleman Alison (Father of 14)
B 1772
M 17 Feb 1795
D 26 Mar 1815 Charleston, S.C.

29 Margaret Regina Lockwood (Mother of 14)
B 25 Nov 1776
D c 1849 Dallas Co., Ala.

30 Dr. Jesse Hartwell (Father of 15)
B 2 May 1795
M 6 May 1824
D 16 Sep 1859 Mt. Lebanon, La.

15 Ann Judson Hartwell (Mother of 7)
B 12 Sep 1826
PB Sumpter Co., S.C.
D 21 Jan 1891
PD Kingston, La.

31 Margaret Froman Brodie (Mother of 15)
B 19 Jul 1806
D 19 Nov 1880

Spouse of #1:
Wendall Carol McClellan
B 21 Nov 1909 D 29 Jan 1952
PB Walnut Springs Tex PD Shreveport, La.

Compiler: T. A. McClendon
Street 3301 Pacific Avenue
City Stockton, Calif. 95204

ANCESTOR CHART – 51.

1 Tobe Allison McClendon
B 15 Feb 1902
PB Atoka, Choctaw Nation, IT, Okla.
M 1 Mar 1923
D
PD

2 Judge Martin McClendon (Father of 1)
B 15 Aug 1872
PB Tulip, Fannin Co., Texas
M 19 Apr 1901, McAlester, IT
D 6 Mar 1903
PD Atoka, Choctaw Nation, Okla.

3 Anna Rose Wilson (Mother of 1)
B 21 Feb 1878
PB Harrison, Arkansas
D 26 June 1963
PD Long Beach, Calif.

4 Henry Hunter McClendon (Father of 2)
B 8 June 1829
PB Heard Co., Ga.
M 13 Nov 1852
D 22 Mar 1890
PD Fannin Co., Texas

5 Martha C. Taylor (Mother of 2)
B 3 Jan 1836
PB Louisiana (?)
D 27 Nov 1878
PD Tulip, Fannin Co., Texas

6 Albert Peter Wilson (Father of 3)
B Ca 1840
PB
M Ca 1867
D Ca 1905
PD Atoka, Ind.Ter., Okla.

7 Susan Rebecca Taylor (Mother of 3)
B Ca 1850
PB Louisiana or Mississippi
D 1922
PD Atoka, Oklahoma

Spouse of #1:
Mary Stevenson Ogilvie
B 7 May 1902 D
PB Blantyre, Scotland

8 Samuel McClendon (Father of 4)
B 12 Dec 1787
PB Wilkes Co., Ga.
M 31 May 1814, Morgan Co. GA
D 19 Apr 1849
PD Lisbon, Claiborne PH, La.

9 Mary Cook (Mother of 4)
B 3 Aug 1799
PB Green Co., Ga.
D 3 Oct 1854
PD Lisbon, Claib. Ph., La.

10 Franklin Taylor (Father of 5)
B 3 May 1805
PB Georgia (Perhaps)
M Ca 1828
D 15 Sep 1869
PD Tulip, Fannin Co., Texas

11 Elizabeth A. - - ? (Mother of 5)
B 26 May 1812
PB
D 1 July 1887
PD Tulip, Fannin Co., Texas

12 ? Wilson (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 ? Taylor (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 ? Moody (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 Samuel McClendon, Sr. (Father of 8)
B Ca 1756 N.C.
M Ca 1778 Wilkes Co., Ga.
D 12 Dec 1838 Henry Co., Ga.

17 Sarah Ware (Mother of 8)
B 15 Sep 1762
D 7 Aug 1853 Henry Co., Ga.

18 John Cook (Father of 9)
B Ca 1765
M Ca 1790
D Ca 1843

19 Mary Heard (Mother of 9)
B Ca 1772
D Ca 1838, Heard Co., Ga.

20 ? Taylor (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Mrs. Virginia H. McConnell
Street 120 Hortman Drive
City Springhill, La. 71075

ANCESTOR CHART - 52.

1 Mary Virginia Hathorn
B 20 Jan 1921
PB Bossier Par., La.
M 15 Jun 1952
D
PD

2 Ernest Eldorado Hathorn (Father of 1)
B 19 Jan 1887
PB Natchitoches Par.,La.
M 3 Jun 1917
D 3 May 1966
PD Haynesville,Claiborne P.,La.

3 Claudia Waller (Mother of 1)
B 29 Jul 1891
PB Haynesville, Clai.P.,La.
D
PD

4 Wallandingham Verome Hathorn (Father of 2)
B 22 Dec 1863
PB Natchitoches Par., La.
M 19 Jan 1885
D 19 Sep 1922
PD Ashland,Natch.Par.,La.

5 Mollie Virginia Boyd (Mother of 2)
B 6 Apr 1866
PB Claiborne Par., La.
D 19 Jul 1947
PD Claiborne Par., La.

6 William Nathaniel Waller (Father of 3)
B 25 Feb 1850
PB Chambers Co., Ala.
M 12 Nove 1871
D 24 Jul 1924
PD Haynesville,Claiborne P., La.

7 Malinda Smith (Mother of 3)
B 30 Jan 1854
PB Claiborne P., La.
D 17 Aug 1933
PD Haynesville, Clai.P.,La.

Spouse of #1:
Charles Emmett "Jack"McConnell
B 5 Feb 1923 D
PB Girard,Richland P.,La. PD

8 Harrison Hamilton Hathorn (Father of 4)
B 12 Mar 1826
PB Hancock Co., Miss.
M 25 Jan 1848
D 1 Apr 1896
PD Natchitoches P., La.

9 Amanda Smith (Mother of 4)
B 18 Mar 1830
PB Rankin Co., Miss.
D 11 Jan 1910
PD Natchitoches P., La.

10 Rev. Lemuel Milton Boyd (Father of 5)
B 5 Dec 1827
PB S.C.
M 6 Apr 1864
D 26 Jul 1900
PD Chesnut,Natch.P., La.

11 Emily Virginia Pierce (Mother of 5)
B 22 May 1847
PB Lowndes Co., Ala.
D 21 Jul 1909
PD Natchitoches P., La.

12 Elbert Waller (Father of 6)
B 22 Feb 1822
PB Ga.
M 23 Dec 1845
D 10 Apr 1897
PD Emerson,Columbia Co.,Ark

13 Mary Gilmore (Mother of 6)
B c. 1828
PB Ga.
D
PD

14 Alfred J. Smith (Father of 7)
B 31 May 1826
PB Ala.
M
D 10 Feb 1897
PD Haynesville,Clai.P.,La.

15 Elizabeth Harper (Mother of 7)
B 2 Apr 1830
PB Miss.
D 25 May 1912
PD Haynesville,Clai.P.,La.

16 William Delaney Hathorn (Father of 8)
B 1793 Tenn.
M 22 May 1823
D 24 Sep 1855 Biloxi,Miss.

17 Courtney Watson (Mother of 8)
B 1802S.C.
D 24 Dec 1856 New Orleans, La.

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 William "Billy" Pierce (Father of 11)
B c. 1800S.C.
M 9 Aug 1846
D Natchitoches P., La.

23 Ann Barksdale (Mother of 11)
B 10 Nov 1823Ga
D 21 Apr 1910 Natch. P.,La.

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Rev. Sam Harper (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Polly Ainsworth (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Jinks McGee
Street 3205 Bistineau Dr.
City Bossier City, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 53.

1 Gene May "Jinks" Pate
B 10 May 1932
PB Magnolia, Ark.
M 29 Feb 1964
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Willard Douglas McGee
B 19 Jan 1925 D
PB Marietta, Ark. PD

2 Clifton Castellane Pate (Father of 1)
B 7 Nov 1907
PB Athens, La.
M 3 Feb 1929
D
PD

4 Head Randolph Pate (Father of 2)
B 7 Mar 1869
PB Athens, La.
M 13 Nov 1888
D 8 Mar 1941
PD Homer, La.

5 Lilla May Clampitt (Mother of 2)
B 4 May 1872
PB Athens, La.
D 20 Aug 1916
PD Athens, La.

3 Lula Margaret Payne (Mother of 1)
B 9 Jun 1910
PB Tioga, La.
D
PD

6 Jesse Lee Payne (Father of 3)
B 10 Mar 1881
PB Montgomery, La.
M 30 Jun 1909
D 24 Mar 1961
PD Alexandria, La.

7 Lula Ethel Bell (Mother of 3)
B 7 Dec 1886
PB Simsboro, La.
D 22 Aug 1954
PD Alexandria, La.

8 Peyton Jerome Pate (Father of 4)
B 15 Sep 1818
PB Smith Co., Tenn.
M ca 1846
D 25 Sep 1873
PD Athens, La.

9 Martha Anne Varner (Mother of 4)
B 3 Dec 1828
PB Ala.
D 30 Jun 1888
PD Athens, La.

10 John Frances A. Clampitt (Father of 5)
B 7 Sep 1846
PB Jackson Co., Ala.
M 21 Mar 1866
D 19 Jul 1934
PD Clay, La.

11 Sarah Ann Hill (Mother of 5)
B 18 Feb 1849
PB Edgefield, S.C.
D 1 Aug 1935
PD Ruston, La.

12 Jonathan S. Payne (Father of 6)
B 5 Jan 1829
PB N.C.
M 8 Sep 1867
D 25 Feb 1905
PD Montgomery, La.

13 Martha Susan Weaver (Mother of 6)
B 26 Jan 1844
PB Milton, Ala.
D 12 Feb 1929
PD Montgomery, La.

14 William Shelby Bell (Father of 7)
B 15 Dec 1849
PB Statesville, N.C.
M 19 Dec 1878
D 11 Apr 1929
PD Simsboro, La.

15 Martha Matilda Nesmith (Mother of 7)
B 9 Sep 1859
PB Ft. Deposit, Ala.
D 18 May 1937
PD Simsboro, La.

16 Stephen Allison Pate (Father of 8)
B 26 May 1768
M
D 12 Feb 1846 - Tenn.

17 Mary "Polly" Draper (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 George Nicholson Clampitt (Father of 10)
B 7 Sep 1813
M
D 4 Mar 1896 - La.

21 Mary Neely Lester (Mother of 10)
B 4 Feb 1822
D 4 May 1907 - La.

22 Joshua Hill (Father of 11)
B 14 Oct 1824
M
D 13 Oct 1863 - Ga.

23 Frances Mae Evans (Mother of 11)
B 13 Mar 1827
D 2 Apr 1918

24 Moses Payne (Father of 12)
B 1806
M
D

25 Elizabeth (Mother of 12)
B 1806
D

26 William Ross Weaver (Father of 13)
B 7 Nov 1822
M 15 Sep 1842 - Ala.
D 3 Jul 1879 - La.

27 Malinda Hunt (Mother of 13)
B 21 Jun 1827
D 27 Oct 1888 - La.

28 Thomas Millicent Bell (Father of 14)
B 1809
M
D

29 Nancy C. Barkley (Mother of 14)
B 19 Sep 1818
D 26 Mar 1904 - La.

30 Robert Perry Nesmith (Father of 15)
B 1834
M
D 7 Jun 1862 - Va.

31 Martha Burt (Mother of 15)
B 30 Nov 1840
D 5 May 1928 - La.

Compiler: Lillian McGowen
Street 1504 N. Mosley
City El Dorado, Ark. 71730

ANCESTOR CHART — 54.

1 Lillian Lee Stevenson
B 5 Jan 1917
PB Palestine, Texas
M 4 Aug 1934
D
PD

2 William Edward Stevenson (Father of 1)
B 13 Dec 1889
PB Hempstead Co., Ark.
M 13 Jun 1913
D 5 Oct 1953
PD Sacramento, Calif.

4 William Rufus Stevenson (Father of 2)
B 31 Jan 1860-62
PB Ala.
M 30 Jan 1889
D 11 May 1929
PD Stamps, Ark.

8 Thomas Deloch Stevenson (Father of 4)
B ca 1818
PB S.C.
M
D Hempstead Co., Ark.
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Margarette Wyrosdeck (Mother of 4)
B ca 1822
PB S.C.
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Pollie Boyett (Mother of 2)
B ca 1871
PB
D ca 1900
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Columbus "Lum" G. Abbott (Father of 3)
B ca 1859
PB Tenn.
M
D 1912
PD Randolph Co., Ark.

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Eula Lee Abbott (Mother of 1)
B 5 Mar 1893
PB Maynard, Randolph Co., Ark.
D 15 Jul 1956
PD El Dorado, Ark.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Molly Mayberry (Mother of 3)
B
PB
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Frank Eugene McGowen
B 9 Jan 1906 D
PB Union Co., Ark PD

Compiler: Lillian McGowen
Street 1504 N. Mosley
City El Dorado, Ark.

ANCESTOR CHART – 55.

1 Frank Eugene McGowen
B 9 Jan 1906
PB El Dorado, Ark.
M 4 Aug 1935
D
PD

2 Charlie Whitman McGowen (Father of 1)
B 20 Mar 1870
PB Union Co., Ark.
M 7 Sep 1898
D 25 Dec
PD El Dorado, Ark.

4 Joseph D. McGowen (Father of 2)
B 3 May 1824
PB Duplin Co., N.C.
M 6 Nov 1861
D 18 Oct 1878
PD Union Co., Ark.

5 Elizabeth Crawford (Mother of 2)
B 25 Mar 1843
PB Georgia
D 13 Apr 1870
PD Union Co., Ark.

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 Elizabeth (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 Elihue Crawford (Father of 5)
B 25 Jan 1812
PB Morgan Co., Ga.
M 7 Mar 1832
D 12 Aug 1884
PD Union Co., Ark.

11 Mary Pauline Polly Starr (Mother of 5)
B 10 Oct 1813
PB Wilkes Co., Ga.
D 2 Sep 1883
PD Union Co., Ark.

12 James "Jim" Davis (Father of 6)
B
PB Ga.
M 13 Feb 1845
D Apr 1872
PD Union Co., Ark.

13 Mary Jane Perry (Mother of 6)
B 1828
PB Talbot Co., Ga.
D
PD Union Co., Ark.

14 Henry Cossart (Father of 7)
B 18 Oct 1815
PB Kentucky
M 24 Dec 1837
D 4 Apr 1871
PD Union Co., Ark.

15 Amanda Jane Miller (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D 15 Oct 1908
PD Union Co., Ark.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 Claiborne Crawford (Father of 10)
B Va.
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 Rev. Joshua Starr (Father of 11)
B 17 Oct 1778
M 9 Feb 1799
D 20 Oct 1822

23 Fenta Melear (Mother of 11)
B 15 Aug 1777
D 8 Sep 1836

24 John Davis (Father of 12)
B 1789
M
D 1856

25 Elizabeth Murphey (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Ezekial Perry (Father of 13)
B 15 Feb 1804
M
D 1876 - Ark.

27 Rebecca May (Mother of 13)
B 7 Dec 1807
D 28 Nov 1857 - Ark.

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

6 Zacharih Taylor Davis (Father of 3)
B 15 Apr 1848
PB Union Co., Ark.
M 19 Sep 1871
D 13 Sep 1885
PD Champagnolle, Ark.

3 Daisy Gertrude Davis (Mother of 1)
B 31 Aug 1878
PB Champagnolle, Ark.
D 2 Feb 1965
PD El Dorado, Ark.

7 Sarah Jane Cossart (Mother of 3)
B 3 Nov 1855
PB Champagnolle, Ark.
D 20 Aug 1891
PD Union Co., Ark.

Spouse of #1:
Lillian L. Stevenson
B 5 Jan 1919 D
PB Palestine, Tex PD

Compiler: Mrs. Paul H. Madden
Street 130 Dalzell St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 56.

1 Lucy Caroline Matthews
B 14 Jan 1850
PB Panola Co., Tex.
M 21 Dec 1865
D 3 Jun 1920
PD Elysian Fields, Tex.

Spouse of #1:
James A. Westmoreland
B D
PB PD

2 James Lewis Matthews (Father of 1)
B 14 Jan 1819
PB Pendleton Dist., S.C.
M 21 Jul 1842
D 1888
PD Longview, Tex.

4 Thomas Dickenson Matthews (Father of 2)
B 1 Jan 1794
PB S.C.
M 1818
D 7 Mar 1861
PD Panola Co., Tex.

5 Mary Mason Sherrill (Mother of 2)
B 25 Feb 1797
PB Anderson Dist., S.C.
D 1861
PD Carthage, Tex.

3 Catherine Golden (Mother of 1)
B 1827
PB Ala.
D ca 1864
PD Panola Co., Tex.

6 Richard Golden (Father of 3)
B 1791
PB N.C.
M 1818
D 25 Dec 1873
PD Panola Co., Tex.

7 Mary Higgins (Mother of 3)
B 4 Jun 1791
PB N.C.
D 1879
PD

8 James Mathews (Father of 4)
B 1756
PB Virginia
M 1792/3
D 1810
PD Pendleton Dist., S.C.

9 Nancy Dickenson (Mother of 4)
B 1774
PB Moore Co., N.C.
D 1860
PD Jackson Co., Ga.

10 Lewis Sherrill (Father of 5)
B 14 Apr 1761
PB Lincoln or Burke Co., N.C
M 27 Feb 1782
D 16 Dec 1840
PD Anderson Co., S.C.

11 Mary Mason (Mother of 5)
B 23 Feb 1766
PB N.C.
D 22 Dec 1840
PD

12 William Golden (Father of 6)
B 23 Apr 1776
PB Va.
M
D 20 Oct 1852
PD Madison Co., Ala.

13 Mary Golden (Mother of 6)
B 1 Mar 1776
PB Va.
D 27 Aug 1860
PD Madison Co., Ala.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 Thomas Mathews (Father of 8)
B 1727-Va.
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 John Dickenson (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Mary Pendergrast (Mother of 9)
B

20 Urish Sherrill (Father of 10)
B 1 Mar 1728
M
D 27 Nov 1779

21 Judith Lewis (Mother of 10)
B 10 Feb 1735
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: John Ardis Manry
Street Box 447
City Plain Dealing, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 57.

1 John Ardis Manry
B 5 Nov 1903
PB Plain Dealing, La.
M 17 Oct 1927
D
PD

2 James Turner Manry (Father of 1)
B 26 Oct 1851
PB Pike (now Lamar) Co., Ga.
M 22 Oct 1879
D 10 Jul 1952
PD Plain Dealing, La.

4 Richard Manry (Father of 2)
B 3 Mar 1818
PB Lamar Co., Ga.
M
D
PD

8 Henry Manry (Father of 4)
B 26 Feb 1783
PB Va. or England
M 1813
D
PD Lamar Co., Ga.

16 B M D (Father of 8)
17 B D (Mother of 8)

9 Jane Simmons (Mother of 4)
B 16 Jun 1795
PB
D
PD Lamar Co., Ga.

18 B M D (Father of 9)
19 B (Mother of 9)

5 Elizabeth A. Turner (Mother of 2)
B
PB
D
PD Monroe Co., Ga.

10 Jim Turner (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD Monroe Co., Ga.

20 B M D (Father of 10)
21 B D (Mother of 10)

11 Nancy Speer (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD Monroe Co., Ga.

22 B M D (Father of 11)
23 B D (Mother of 11)

3 Eliza Ann Banks (Mother of 1)
B 3 Apr 1860
PB Tulip, Ark.
D 1936
PD Plain Dealing, La.

6 Rev. A. R. Banks (Father of 3)
B 26 Jun 1808
PB Fairfield Dist., S.C.
M 10 May 1856
D 1890
PD Rocky Mount, La.

12 Samuel Banks, Sr. (Father of 6)
B 1765
PB Sterlingshire, Scot.
M 1797
D 16 Jan 1851
PD Fairfield Dist., S.C.

24 John Banks
B (Father of 12)
M
D 1788

25 B D (Mother of 12)

13 Elizabeth Robinson (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD Fairfield Dist., S.C.

26 Alexander Robinson
B (Father of 13)
M
D

27 Margaret Cameron
B 20 Sep 1776 (Mother of 13)
D

7 Mary Burditt Fitzhugh (Mother of 3)
B 31 Jul 1824
PB Alexandria, D.C.
D 9 Mar 1900
PD Rocky Mount, La.

14 Dr. Edmund Fitzhugh (Father of 7)
B
PB Alexandria, D.C.
M
D
PD Hardeman Co., Tenn.

28 Judge Nicholas Fitzhugh
B 5 May 1764 (Father of 14)
M 16 Oct 1788
D 1814

29 Sarah Ashton
B 30 Sep 1769 (Mother of 14)
D Nov 1820

30 John Roberts
B (Father of 15)
M
D

31 Ann Evans
B (Mother of 15)
D Dist. of Columbia

15 Ann Eliza Roberts (Mother of 7)
B
PB Alexandria, D.C.
D
PD Hardeman Co., Tenn.

Spouse of #1:
Mary Maybelle Francis
B 7 Mar 1904 D
PB Atlanta, Ga. PD

Compiler: Mrs. C. A. Martin
Street Box 298
City Atlanta, Tex. 75551

ANCESTOR CHART — 58.

1 Alta Louise Biggs
B 9 Jul 1915
PB Santa Anna, Tex.
M 10 Oct 1932
D
PD

2 Neal Little Biggs (Father of 1)
B 13 Jun 1887
PB Selden, Tex.
M 27 Oct 1907
D 10 Dec 1925
PD Santa Anna, Tex.

4 Robert Alexander Biggs (Father of 2)
B 2 Jun 1849
PB Rusk Co., Tex.
M (1) 1867 (2) 1881
D 1 Jun 1915
PD Santa Anna, Tex.

8 Benjamin Franklin Biggs (Father of 4)
B 20 Jun 1818
PB Tenn.
M (1) 1838 (2) ca 1847
D 27 Jul 1903
PD McKinney, Tex.

16 Asa Biggs (Father of 8)
B 17 Jan 1788
M ca 1807
D 1861, Rusk Co., Tex.

17 Winifred (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 (2) Alsy Jane Starr (Mother of 4)
B 21 Dec 1829
PB Ill.
D 3 Mar 1875
PD Collin Co., Tex.

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Sarah Elizabeth McGee (Mother of 2)
B 29 Jul 1852
PB Gilmer, Tex.
D 16 Jan 1936
PD Santa Anna, Tex.

10 John McGee (Father of 5)
B 12 May 1829
PB
M
D 28 Jan 1865
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Catherine Knight (Mother of 5)
B 28 Feb. 1835
PB Miss.
D Mar 1913
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Lela Annis Smith (Mother of 1)
B 4 Dec 1883
PB West, Miss.
D 10 Oct 1959
PD Hurst, Tex.

6 James Thomas Smith (Father of 3)
B 10 Sep 1851
PB Attala Co., Miss.
M 20 Jan 1873
D 14 Dec 1926
PD Santa Anna, Tex.

12 Hugh W. Smith (Father of 6)
B 1819
PB
M
D 11 Mar 1892
PD Attala Co., Miss.

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Gatsa A. Simpson (Mother of 6)
B 27 Aug 1821
PB
D 8 Apr 1900
PD Attala Co., Miss.

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Abagail M. Guess (Mother of 3)
B 17 Dec 1851
PB Attala Co., Miss.
D 4 Jan 1927
PD Santa Anna, Tex.

14 Bailey Lovin Guess (Father of 7)
B 18 Mar 1821
PB Copiah Co., Miss.
M 6 Jan 1844
D 12 Apr 1864
PD Attala Co., Miss.

28 Zebidiah B. Guess (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Annis Lovin (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Nancy V. Mathews (Mother of 7)
B 20 Feb 1825
PB Attala Co., Miss.
D 25 Dec 1896
PD Temple, Tex.

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Clovis Augusta Martin
B 31 Aug 1911 D 2 Jul 1968
PB Red River Co. PD Atlanta, Tex.

Compiler: Dorothy H. Matthews
Street 219 So. Wyandotte
City Barltesville, Okla.

ANCESTOR CHART – 59.

1 Dorothy Helen Matthews
B 12 Mar 1924
PB Claiborne Par., La.
M
D
PD

2 Henry Dalton Matthews (Father of 1)
B 18 May 1895
PB Webster Par., La.
M 27 Oct 1920
D 21 Feb 1958
PD Claiborne Par., La.

3 Mary Etta Bailey (Mother of 1)
B 17 Sep 1903
PB Claiborne Par., La.
D 21 Sep 1964
PD Claiborne Par., La.

Spouse of #1:
B
PB
D
PD

4 Henry Clay Matthews (Father of 2)
B 29 Jan 1855
PB Union Par., La.
M 27 Aug 1884
D 3 Aug 1933
PD Webster Par., La.

5 Nancy Emily Beene (Mother of 2)
B 2 Aug 1862
PB Columbia Co., Ark.
D 18 Jul 1948
PD Caddo Par., La.

6 George Henry Bailey (Father of 3)
B 24 Sep 1871
PB Claiborne Par., La.
M 9 Nov 1893
D 16 Jul 1960
PD Claiborne Par., La.

7 Minnie Lee Wynn (Mother of 3)
B 29 Mar 1878
PB Columbia Co., Ark.
D 12 Apr 1925
PD Caddo Par., La.

8 James Matthews (Father of 4)
B 19 Mar 1826
PB Lowndes Co., Ala.
M 30 Aug 1849
D 25 Aug 1891
PD Webster Par., La.

9 Harriet Elizabeth Morgan (Mother of 4)
B 3 May 1831
PB
D 11 Sep 1911
PD Webster Par., La.

10 Willis M. Beene (Father of 5)
B 12 Nov 1823
PB Tenn.
M 21 Aug 1847
D 26 Sep 1872
PD Claiborne Par., La.

11 Rachel R. Wynn (Mother of 5)
B 21 Oct 1830
PB Tenn.
D 17 Feb 1906
PD Webster Par., La.

12 William L. Bailey (Father of 6)
B
PB La.
M
D
PD Ark.

13 Mary E. Pyle (Mother of 6)
B 17 Aug 1851
PB
D 14 Jan 1885
PD Ark.

14 William Matthew Wynn (Father of 7)
B 21 Aug 1853
PB Ark.
M
D 5 Apr 1918
PD Claiborne Par., La.

15 Mary Elizabeth Beaird (Mother of 7)
B 19 Apr 1856
PB Ga.
D 4 Dec 1931
PD Columbia Co., Ark.

16 John Matthews (Father of 8)
B 1790
M
D 28 Oct 1859

17 Elizabeth Harris (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 Nash Morgan (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Bevill (Mother of 9)
B

20 Jesse Beene (Father of 10)
B 29 Dec 1800
M
D 23 Sep 1881

21 Naomi Pyburn (Mother of 10)
B
D 2 Aug 1841

22 Thomas Wynn (Father of 11)
B 9 Oct 1800
M 8 Oct 1820
D

23 Nancy Sweeten (Mother of 11)
B 29 Jun 1801
D 23 Mar 1890

24 John Bailey (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 Delana (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Harriet (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Thomas Wynn, Jr. (Father of 14)
B 20 Nov 1832
M
D 13 Nov 1875

29 Nancy Emily Beene (Mother of 14)
B 12 Aug 1830
D 9 Apr 1895

30 William F. Beaird (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Nancy Stone (Mother of 15)
B
D Tex.

Compiler: Mildred L. Meredith
Street Rt. 1, Box 10 E
City Jonesboro, La. 71251

ANCESTOR CHART – 60

1 Mildred Leslie McBride
B 24 Jun 1904
PB Jonesboro, La.
M 2 Nov 1968
D
PD

2 Jesse David McBride (Father of 1)
B 23 Nov 1878
PB Weston, La.
M 21 Jun 1903
D 18 Jun 1952
PD Port Arthur, Tex.

4 Jesse Edwards McBride (Father of 2)
B 29 Jan 1845
PB Holmes Co., Miss.
M 19 May 1864
D 6 Aug 1940
PD Weston, La.

5 Lucinda Hatcher (Mother of 2)
B 10 Jul 1836
PB Laurel Co., Ky.
D 29 Dec 1923
PD Weston, La.

3 Margaret Virginia Culpepper (Mother of 1)
B 18 Nov 1881
PB Weston, La.
D 19 Jun 1964
PD Jonesboro, La.

6 Robert Mallory Culpepper (Father of 3)
B 16 Jun 1837
PB Perry, Ga.
M 13 Jun 1861
D 17 Mar 1902
PD Weston, La.

7 Caroline V. Hawthorne (Mother of 3)
B 29 Dec 1843
PB Warren Co., Ga.
D 23 Oct 1891
PD Weston, La.

Spouse of #1:
Dr. Asa Ansley Meredith
B 23 Apr 1893 D
PB La. PD

8 James Lewis McBride (Father of 4)
B 1 Jun 1820
PB Ala. or Holmes Co., Miss
M 24 Dec 1839
D 9 Oct 1905
PD Weston, La.

9 Frances Edwards (Mother of 4)
B
PB Leake Co., Miss.
D 29 Jan 1845
PD Holmes Co., Miss.

10 Jonathan Hatcher (Father of 5)
B 1806
PB Clinch River, Tenn.
M
D 1896
PD Ruff Creek, Ky.

11 Nancy Lippses (Phillips) (Mother of 5)
B 1812-14
PB
D
PD Ruff Creek, Ky.

12 Joseph Mallory Culpepper (Father of 6)
B 21 May 1788
PB Wilkinson Co., Ga.
M 8 Oct 1811
D 28 Sep 1842
PD Houston Co., Ga.

13 Margaret Pickens Baskin (Mother of 6)
B 25 Apr 1794
PB Prob. Carolina
D 10 Jan 1848
PD Houston Co., Ga.

14 Frederick Hawthorne (Father of 7)
B 1 Apr 1814
PB Campbell Co., W.Va.
M 1835
D 2 May 1900
PD Weston, La.

15 Martha Jackson (Mother of 7)
B 12 Apr 1819
PB Ga.
D 6 Aug 1866
PD Weston, La.

16 John McBride (Father of 8)
B 1800
M 1819
D 1868 - Holmes Co., Miss.

17 Louisa Luvicy Street (Mother of 8)
B 1802 - Ga.
D ca 1856-7 Holmes Co. Miss.

18 Jesse Edwards (Father of 9)
B N.C.
M
D

19 Mary Johnson (Mother of 9)
B

20 William Hatcher (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 Jesse Lippses (Phillips) (Father of 11)
B ca 1776
M
D 1876

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Sampson Culpepper (Father of 12)
B 1740 - Va.
M 1764
D 1820 - Wilkinson Co., Ga.

25 Eleanor Gilbert (Mother of 12)
B 25 Apr 1745
D 19 Jul 1823

26 James Stuart Baskin (Father of 13)
B 1770 - S.C.
M 1792
D

27 Anna Gillespie (Mother of 13)
B 1775
D 1820 - Wilkinson Co., Ga.

28 Joseph Frederick Hawthorne (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Bolden (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Mrs. W. J. Montana
Street 11726 Flamingo Lane
City Dallas, Tex. 75218

ANCESTOR CHART —61.

1 Jeanne Hatzenbuehler
B 2 Dec 1937
PB Dallas, Tex.
M 20 Jun 1958
D
PD

2 George W. Hatzenbuehler (Father of 1)
B 12 Sep 1915
PB Dallas, Tex.
M 14 Jul 1935
D
PD

3 Jane Oliver (Mother of 1)
B 7 Apr 1916
PB Dallas, Tex.
D
PD

4 George W. Hatzenbuehler (Father of 2)
B 1 Aug 1875
PB Mascoutah, Ill.
M 9 May 1893
D 5 Apr 1957
PD Dallas, Tex.

5 Nannie Lou Hawpe (Mother of 2)
B 16 Aug 1877
PB Dallas, Tex.
D 4 Feb 1945
PD Dallas, Tex.

6 Daniel Cliffe Oliver (Father of 3)
B 2 Dec 1889
PB Pulaski, Tenn.
M 14 Feb 1915
D 15 Jan 1962
PD Dallas, Tex.

7 Clara Belle McBride (Mother of 3)
B 28 Jan 1891
PB Minocqua, Wisc.
D 31 Jul 1952
PD Victoria, Tex.

Spouse of #1:
William James Montana
B 13 Feb 1934 D
PB Monongahela, Pa. PD

8 Peter Hatzenbuehler (Father of 4)
B 1 May 1833
PB Hassloch, Germany
M 20 Aug 1856
D 22 Jun 1907
PD Dallas, Tex.

9 Elizabeth Lutz (Mother of 4)
B 20 Feb 1836
PB Hassloch, Germany
D 26 May 1912
PD Dallas, Tex.

10 George Timolian Hawpe (Father of 5)
B 29 Jun 1852
PB Dallas, Tex.
M 11 May 1876
D 23 May 1914
PD Dallas, Tex.

11 Laura Elizabeth Sypert (Mother of 5)
B 5 Sep 1858
PB Dallas, Tex.
D 14 Apr 1941
PD Dallas, Tex.

12 Capt. Lemuel T. Oliver (Father of 6)
B 20 May 1834
PB Smith Co., Tenn.
M (2) 26 Nov 1888
D 12 Oct 1912
PD Pulaski, Tenn.

13 Lizzie Inez Irene Shy (Mother of 6)
B 22 Jan 1864
PB Williamson Co., Tenn.
D 3 Dec 1943
PD Dallas, Tex.

14 Lewis McBride (Father of 7)
B 7 Jul 1854
PB Sioux City, Iowa
M 16 Dec 1887
D 1911/12
PD Hereford, Tex.

15 Lillie Bell Briggs (Mother of 7)
B 20 Mar 1867
PB Maine, N.Y.
D 11 Dec 1952
PD Dallas, Tex.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 Trezevant Calhoun Hawpe (Father of 10)
B 16 Sep 1820
M 31 May 1848
D 12 Aug 1863

21 Electa Ann Underwood (Mother of 10)
B 3 Apr 1823
D 29 Jan 1876

22 James Lawrence Sypert (Father of 11)
B 21 Jan 1829
M 18 Jul 1854
D 10 Jan 1872

23 Nancy T. Thompson (Mother of 11)
B 9 Nov 1837
D 17 Jan 1872

24 Horace Bluford Oliver (Father of 12)
B 2 Apr 1801
M 1820
D 15 Feb 1889

25 Elizabeth Reeves (Mother of 12)
B Mar 1807
D 6 Oct 1856

26 James Louis Shy, M.D. (Father of 13)
B 14 May 1835
M 17 Jan 1856
D 4 Feb 1890

27 Tennessee Byrd Hughes (Mother of 13)
B 28 Dec 1837
D 24 Oct 1890

28 Edward McBride (Father of 14)
B 9 Mar 1827
M
D

29 Harriet Packard (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Edwin R. Briggs (Father of 15)
B 2 Aug 1848
M ca 1865
D 9 Sep 1935

31 Celestia Emaline Hicks (Mother of 15)
B 1 Aug 1848
D 16 Sep 1932

Compiler: Mary Jewel Moore
Street 349 Lister St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 62.

1 Mary Jewel Merren
B 28 Aug 1924
PB Shreveport, La.
M 18 Dec 1948
D
PD

2 Kemuel Edward Merren (Father of 1)
B 22 Dec 1884
PB Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
M 6 Jan 1920
D 12 Mar 1962
PD Mena, Ark.

4 William Nathan Merren (Father of 2)
B
PB Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
M
D
PD Grand Cayman, B.W.I.

5 Sarah Coe (Mother of 2)
B
PB Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
D
PD Grand Cayman, B.W.I.

3 Mary Edmee Breda (Mother of 1)
B 1 Jul 1881
PB Natchitoches, La.
D
PD

6 Joseph Ernest Breda (Father of 3)
B 25 Sep 1841
PB Natchitoches, La.
M 29 Dec 1873
D 4 Feb 1913
PD Shreveport, La.

7 Marie Elcey Hertzog (Mother of 3)
B 25 Sep 1852
PB Natchitoches, La.
D 18 Apr 1918
PD Natchitoches, La.

Spouse of #1:
Roland Edward Moore
B 1 May 1921 D
PB Trenton, N.J. PD

8 George Edward Merren (Father of 4)
B 3 Sep 1813
PB Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
M
D 20 Dec 1895
PD Grand Cayman, B.W.I.

9 Jane Wood (Mother of 4)
B 1808
PB Montego Bay, Jamica
D 1886
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Dr. Jean Phillippe Breda (Father of 6)
B Apr 1808
PB France
M 17 Mar 1837
D 1 May 1882
PD Natchitoches, La.

13 Marie Helmina Dranquet (Mother of 6)
B 10 Apr 1818
PB Natchitoches, La.
D
PD Natchitoches, La.

14 Bernardin Theophile Henry Hertzog (Father of 7)
B 15 Aug 1814
PB Natchitoches, La.
M 6 Jun 1848
D 30 Sep 1864
PD Natchitoches, La.

15 Laure LeCompte (Mother of 7)
B 11 Oct 1828
PB Natchitoches, La.
D 29 Jul 1856
PD Natchitoches, La.

16 John Merren (Father of 8)
B
M 1831
D

17 Elizabeth Dorothy Hill (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 William Wood (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Sarah Libert (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Roland E. Moore
Street 349 Lister St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 63.

1 Roland Edward Moore
B 1 May 1921
PB Trenton, N. J.
M 18 Dec 1948
D
PD

2 Milton G. Moore (Father of 1)
B 6 Oct 1888
PB Sergeantsville, N.J.
M 29 Dec 1917
D 13 Apr 1922
PD Trenton, N.J.

4 Cornelius Lake Moore (Father of 2)
B 30 Aug 1853
PB Sergeantsville, N.J.
M 26 Jan 1887
D 29 Aug 1928
PD Lambertville, N.J.

8 Isiah H. Moore (Father of 4)
B 12 Feb 1815
PB
M 8 Mar 1837
D 19 Mar 1886
PD

16 David Moore
B 3 Jan 1779 (Father of 8)
M 30 Jan 1811
D 20 Mar 1843

17 Elizabeth Hudnut
B 17 Jul 1778 (Mother of 8)
D 5 Apr 1836

9 Mary Lake (Mother of 4)
B 17 Jul 1817
PB
D 3 Oct 1891
PD

18 Cornelius Lake
B 15 Mar 1762 (Father of 9)
M 2 Jul 1815
D 18 Dec 1842

19 Ludia Hainds
B 27 Oct 1780 (Mother of 9)
D 16 Aug 1856

5 Lizzie Stevenson (Mother of 2)
B
PB Sandbrook, N.J.
D 1946
PD East Orange, N.J.

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Albert Jacob Hofstetter (Father of 3)
B Jul 1860
PB Hagan, Switzerland
M 1894
D 7 Dec 1945
PD Vineland, N.J.

12 Jacob Albert Hofstetter (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Rosina Leuthold (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Gretchen Hofstetter (Mother of 1)
B 2 Oct 1898
PB Battle Creek, Mich.
D
PD

14 Jedediah Sanger Fry (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Mary Elizabeth Fry (Mother of 3)
B
PB Norwood, Ont., Can.
D 1946
PD Vineland, N.J.

15 Elizabeth Nutt (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Mary Jewel Merren Rodgers
B 28 Aug 1924 D
PB Shreveport, La PD

Compiler: Pete Nance
Street 472 Ockley Dr.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 64.

1 Martin L. Nance, Jr.
B 22 Sep 1913
PB Paris, Texas
M 22 Jan 1937
D
PD

2 Martin L. Nance, Sr. (Father of 1)
B 13 Sep 1876
PB Tippiah Co., Miss.
M 24 May 1899
D 2 Nov 1946
PD Shreveport, La.

4 Robert Mack Nance (Father of 2)
B 28 Oct 1854
PB Tippiah Co., Miss.
M 23 Dec 1875
D 26 Sep 1922
PD Dallas, Tex.

8 Thomas Clinton Nance (Father of 4)
B 11 Sep 1812
PB Rutherford Co., Tenn.
M 3 Mar 1838
D 30 Dec 1856
PD Tippiah Co., Miss.

16 Bird Nance
B 24 Jul 1772 (Father of 8)
M 25 Jun 1808
D 15 Apr 1815

17 Sally Mack
B 1785 (Mother of 8)
D 1853

9 Judith Emily Pope (Mother of 4)
B 11 Sep 1820
PB
D 7 Oct 1874
PD

18 Carey Whitaker Pope
B 14 Sep 1781 (Father of 9)
M 1808
D ca 1845

19 Nancy Thornton
B (Mother of 9)

5 Martha Jane Mathis (Mother of 2)
B 15 Sep 1856
PB Tippiah Co., Miss.
D 28 Dec 1903
PD Red River Co., Tex.

10 Arthur T. Mathis (Father of 5)
B 8 Sep 1833
PB
M
D 27 Aug 1905
PD

20 Isarel Mathis
B 16 Oct 1803 (Father of 10)
M 6 Apr 1875
D

21 Margaret
B 14 May 1802 (Mother of 10)
D 6 Apr 1863

11 Martha Jeans Ray (Mother of 5)
B 8 Sep 1833
PB
D 17 May 1927
PD

22 George Ray
B (Father of 11)
M
D

23 Martha Jeans
B (Mother of 11)
D

6 William Douglas Smith (Father of 3)
B ca 1850
PB Virginia
M 1871
D 1890
PD Red River Co., Tex.

12 John Douglas Smith (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 William Smith
B (Father of 12)
M
D

25
B (Mother of 12)
D

13 Florence Haynes (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26
B (Father of 13)
M
D

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

3 Florence Elizabeth Smith (Mother of 1)
B 24 Oct 1878
PB Red River Co., Tex.
D 27 Oct 1960
PD Monroe, La.

14 Edward Killingsworth (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 Jacob Killingsworth
B (Father of 14)
M
D

29 Mary Coursee
B (Mother of 14)
D

7 Mary Killingsworth (Mother of 3)
B 25 Mar 1853
PB Red River Co., Tex.
D 12 Feb 1894
PD Red River Co., Tex.

15 Elizabeth Gaffney (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 William C. Gaffney, Jr.
B 31 Oct 1746 (Father of 15)
M 24 Mar 1853
D

31 Charlott
B 24 Oct 1804 (Mother of 15)
D 24 Mar 1858

Spouse of #1:
Elizabeth Ann Hoffman
B D
PB PD

Compiler: Pete Nance
Street 472 Ockley
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 65.

1 Elizabeth Ann Hoffman
B 26 Nov 1915
PB Haworth, Okla.
M 22 Jan 1937
D
PD

2 James H. Hoffman (Father of 1)
B 24 May 1890
PB
M 7 Jul 1912
D 5 Aug 1948
PD Clarksville, Tex.

4 George Douglas Hoffman (Father of 2)
B 21 May 1857
PB
M 31 May 1874
D 18 Jan 1926
PD

8 Nathaniel Hoffman (Father of 4)
B 30 Oct 1811
PB Kentucky
M
D
PD Ft. Smith, Ark.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Catherine Gore (Mother of 4)
B 16 Apr 1822
PB Kentucky
D 7 Dec 1895
PD Red River Co., Tex.

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Mary Caroline Moore (Mother of 2)
B 27 May 1857
PB
D 31 Mar 1946
PD Clarksville, Tex.

10 Whitfield Moore (Father of 5)
B 2 Sep 1820
PB Green Co., Ala.
M 24 Sep 1840
D 30 Oct 1900
PD Red River Co., Tex.

20 Joshua Moore (Father of 10)
B 9 Apr 1783
M 20 Mar 1806
D 3 May 1840

21 Mary Vincent (Mother of 10)
B 11 Sep 1784
D 2 Aug 1852

11 Mary "Polly" Ann Reed (Mother of 5)
B 22 Nov 1821
PB Tuscaloosca, Ala.
D 21 Jul 1888
PD Woodland, Tex.

22 Joseph Reed (Father of 11)
B 1792
M
D

23 Rebecca Humpheries (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Xenophen Cowan (Father of 3)
B 1 Feb 1854
PB
M 23 Jan 1874
D 29 Aug 1923
PD Manchester, Tex.

12 Thomas Lincoln Cowan (Father of 6)
B 12 Mar 1809
PB Jackson Co., Ga.
M
D
PD Manchester, Tex.

24 Moses Cowan (Father of 12)
B 1787
M 1807
D 4 Apr 1834

25 Elizabeth Malone (Mother of 12)
B
D 11 Feb 1849

13 Catherine Porter Lowrance (Mother of 6)
B 29 Nov 1820
PB Murphesboro, Tenn.
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Elizabeth Caroline Cowan (Mother of 1)
B 31 Jul 1891
PB Red River Co., Tex.
D 9 Jun 1926
PD Manchester, Tex.

14 John Waddell Tomlinson (Father of 7)
B 17 Aug 1817
PB North Carolina
M 1843
D 16 Jun 1893
PD

28 W. Edward Tomlinson (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Julia Ann Waddell (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Fannie Rice Tomlinson (Mother of 3)
B 20 Mar 1861
PB
D 1 Jun 1949
PD Manchester, Tex.

15 Parmelia Jane Gibbons (Mother of 7)
B 1824
PB North Carolina
D 29 Jun 1868
PD Red River Co., Tex.

30 Epps Gibbons (Father of 15)
B 1788
M
D

31 Nance Armstrong (Mother of 15)
B 1790
D

Spouse of #1:
Martin L. Nance, Jr.
B 22 Sep 1913 D
PB Paris, Tex. PD

Compiler: Mrs. Sam J. Nation
Street 655 Rutherford
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 66.

1 Marqueritte Garland
B
PB
M 2 Aug 1925
D
PD

2 William John Garland (Father of 1)
B 9 May 1851
PB Lynchburg, S.C.
M 4 Jun 1903
D 17 Nov 1932
PD

4 Edward Garland (Father of 2)
B 6 May 1821
PB Darlington, S.C.
M 5 Jan 1843
D 30 May 1865
PD Point Lookout, Md.

8 Joseph Garland (Father of 4)
B 1794
PB Darlington Co., S.C.
M Bef. 1820
D 12 Jan 1871
PD Vernon Par., La.

16 William Garland (Father of 8)
B 1750/55
M
D Bef. 2 Oct 1827

17 Lydia Cooley (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Eliza Parrish (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Lenora Ann McKay (Mother of 2)
B 29 May 1826
PB Darlington, S.C.
D 31 Jan 1891
PD Webster Par., La.

10 John McKay (Father of 5)
B ca 1800
PB S.C.
M
D 1868
PD Darlington Co., S.C.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Sarah Ann Halford (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Lillian Brooks Brown (Mother of 1)
B 9 Dec 1868
PB Claiborne Par., La.
D 18 Jan 1959
PD Claiborne Par., La.

6 Abraham Nathaniel Brown (Father of 3)
B 31 Aug 1832
PB Giles Co., Tenn.
M 3 May 1866
D 31 Dec 1919
PD Claiborne Par., La.

12 Nathan Brown (Father of 6)
B 3 Nov 1804
PB Ky. or N.C.
M 9 Mar 1828
D 28 Aug 1892
PD Claiborne Par., La.

24 Leonard Brown (Father of 12)
B 1785
M
D 1851

25 Mary Ann (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Elizabeth Weeks (Mother of 6)
B 9 Jul 1810
PB S.C.
D 18 May 1878
PD Claiborne Par., La.

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Margaret Indiana Brooks (Mother of 3)
B 18 Nov 1846
PB Columbus Co., Ga.
D 29 Sep 1940
PD Claiborne Par., La.

14 Henry Gleen Brooks (Father of 7)
B 5 Nov 1824
PB Wilkes Co., Ga.
M 26 Dec 1844
D 25 Feb 1905
PD Prescott, Ark.

28 Samuel Wyatt Brooks (Father of 14)
B 1 Nov 1770
M
D 16 Feb 1853

29 Margaret Covington (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Jane Amelia Cheatham (Mother of 7)
B 5 Mar 1828
PB Ga.
D 20 Feb 1892
PD Prescott, Ark.

30 Anthony Robinson Cheatham (Father of 15)
B 11 Feb 1794
M 12 Nov 1812
D 1832

31 Mary Whenright Collins (Mother of 15)
B 6 Jun 1794
D 1840

Spouse of #1:
Sam J. Nation
B D
PB PD

Compiler: Mrs. S. J. Nation
Street 655 Rutherford
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 67

1 Samuel J. Nation
B
PB
M 2 Aug 1925
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Margueritte Garland
B D
PB PD

2 William Washington Nation (Father of 1)
B 20 Mar 1869
PB Newton Co., Tex.
M 31 Dec 1895
D 3 Jan 1929
PD Caddo Par., La.

4 Craven Allison Nation (Father of 2)
B 26 Jan 1845
PB S.C.
M 22 May 1868
D 1923
PD Newton Co., Tex.

5 Catherine Ann Ford (Mother of 2)
B 16 Feb 1832
PB Marion Co., Miss.
D 1914
PD Newton Co., Tex.

3 Effie Beatrice Good (Mother of 1)
B 2 Jan 1878
PB Newton Co., Tex.
D 1 Apr 1910
PD DeSoto Par., La.

6 Thomas Hannibal Good (Father of 3)
B 4 Feb 1853
PB Jasper, Tex.
M 29 Jun 1876
D 20 Sep 1908
PD Newton Co., Tex.

7 Frances B. Seastrunk (Mother of 3)
B 30 Jul 1854
PB Copiah Co., Miss.
D 7 Jul 1912
PD Newton Co., Tex.

8 Waid Hampton Nation (Father of 4)
B 1 Jan 1817
PB S.C.
M 9 Feb 1842
D 1893
PD Newton Co., Tex.

9 Mary Ann Trammell (Mother of 4)
B 20 Jan 1819
PB N.C.
D 30 Nov 1885
PD Newton Co., Tex.

10 Rev. David Ford (Father of 5)
B 1 Sep 1805
PB Marion Dist., S.C.
M 27 Jun 1827
D 27 Sep 1873
PD Newton Co., Tex.

11 Mariah VanDyke Hamilton (Mother of 5)
B 10 Dec 1810
PB Princeton, N.J.
D 15 Jul 1893
PD Nacogdoches, Tex.

12 Hannibal Good (Father of 6)
B 1811
PB Tenn.
M 1850
D 28 Sep 1871
PD Jasper Co., Tex.

13 Julia A. Hennington (Mother of 6)
B 9 Sep 1832
PB Natchitoches Par., La.
D 24 Apr 1891
PD Yoakum, Tex.

14 Thomas Ruben Seastrunk (Father of 7)
B 9 Jul 1822
PB Charleston, S.C.
M 1847
D 20 Aug 1906
PD Newton Co., Tex.

15 Mary M. Cade (Mother of 7)
B 10 Jul 1833
PB Ga.
D 2 Mar 1905
PD Newton Co., Tex.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 Rev. John Ford (Father of 10)
B 1767
M 1790
D 14 Feb 1826

21 Catherine Ard (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 John Ross Hamilton (Father of 11)
B 1790
M 16 Jan 1810
D Aft. 1863

23 Sarah Ellen Scudder (Mother of 11)
B 23 Feb 1794
D 5 Dec 1850

24 Edward Good (Father of 12)
B 1780
M
D 9 Dec 1859

25 Nancy Daugherty (Mother of 12)
B 1786
D 10 Jan 1859

26 Thomas E. Hennington (Father of 13)
B 1801
M
D 15 Jun 1871

27 Rachel (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Samuel Seastrunk (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Elizabeth (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Robert Cade (Father of 15)
B 1800
M 9 Sep 1828
D 15 Aug 1886

31 Orra Fullelove (Mother of 15)
B 1 Jun 1808
D 7 Aug 1835

Compiler: Eloise J. Norton
Street 228 Dogwood Dr.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 68.

1 Eloise Johnson
B
PB Crowley, La.
M 4 Jan 1928
D
PD

2 Luther Voorhies Johnson (Father of 1)
B 8 Jul 1876
PB Plaquemine Brulee, La.
M 18 Nov 1899
D 20 Nov 1946
PD Crowley, La.

4 Albert Voorhies Johnson (Father of 2)
B 20 Jul 1856
PB Plaquemine Brulee, La.
M 17 Sep 1874
D 24 Jan 1943
PD Crowley, La.

8 Solomon Johnson (Father of 4)
B
PB St. Landry Par., La.
M 2 Jul 1846
D
PD Acadia Par., La.

16 William Johnson (Father of 8)
B ca 1778
M 6 Aug 1798
D

17 Theresa Ritter (Mother of 8)
B 9 Dec 1781
D 1869 (Suc.)

9 Celestine LeTourneur (Mother of 4)
B 20 Jul 1830 (Bapt.)
PB St. Landry Par., La.
D
PD St. Landry Par., La.

18 Jean Baptiste LeTourneur (Father of 9)
B
M 24 Jun 1828
D 12 Jan 1849

19 Emelie Langlois (Mother of 9)
B
D Jun 1840 (Suc.)

5 Rosa Guidry (Mother of 2)
B 18 Jul 1860
PB Grand Coteau, La.
D 1900
PD Crowley, La.

10 Onezime Treville Guidry (Father of 5)
B 18 Nov 1821 (Bapt.)
PB Grand Coteau, La.
M 25 Jan 1855
D 19 May 1870 (Suc.)
PD St. Landry Par., La.

20 Pierre Guidry (Father of 10)
B 21 Apr 1791
M
D 19 Nov 1839 (Suc.)

21 Adelisa Bernard (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Zelianne Lyons (Mother of 5)
B ca 1826
PB St. Landry Par., La.
D 17 Nov. 1873 (Suc.)
PD Acadia Par., La.

22 John Lyons (Father of 11)
B ca 1783
M 26 Jun 1826
D

23 Rebecca Gilchrist (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 James Melvin White (Father of 3)
B 22 Dec 1842
PB Greenville, S.C.
M 29 Oct 1872
D 12 May 1921
PD Crowley, La.

12 James Augustus White (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24
B (Father of 12)
M
D

25
B (Mother of 12)
D

26
B (Father of 13)
M
D

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

3 Cara DeGarmo White (Mother of 1)
B 7 Oct 1880
PB Red Oak, Ohio
D 19 Sep 1926
PD Crowley, La.

13 Frances Richardson (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

7 Elizabeth Mary DeGarmo (Mother of 3)
B 15 Jul 1842
PB Jefferson Co., Ohio
D 27 Jan 1893
PD Gibson City, Ill.

14 John DeGarmo (Father of 7)
B 22 Oct 1811
PB Washington Co., Pa.
M 22 Dec 1835
D
PD

28 William DeGarmo (Father of 14)
B 1787
M
D

29 Mary Wangle (Mother of 14)
B 1785
D

30 George Mills (Father of 15)
B Bef. 1773
M 20 Jan 1807
D ca 1811

31 Lydia Dorsey (Mother of 15)
B
D ca 1853

15 Mary Ann Mills (Mother of 7)
B 1812
PB Virginia
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Enoch Robert Norton
B D
PB Guntown, Miss. PD

Compiler: M. Sue Norton
Street 228 Dogwood Dr.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 69.

1 Margery Sue Norton
B
PB Monroe, La.
M
D
PD

2 Enoch Robert Norton (Father of 1)
B 15 Jun 1904
PB Guntown, Miss.
M 4 Jan 1928
D
PD

3 Eloise Johnson (Mother of 1)
B 21Jul 1904
PB Crowley, La.
D
PD

4 Olin Perry Norton (Father of 2)
B 10 Aug 1868
PB Lee Co., Miss.
M 14 Nov 1889
D 12 Jul 1960
PD Guntown, Miss.

5 Jane Nancy Smith (Mother of 2)
B 2 Oct 1869
PB Lee Co., Miss.
D 15 Dec 1915
PD Guntown, Miss.

6 Luther Voorhies Johnson (Father of 3)
B 8 Jul 1876
PB Plaquemine Brulee, La.
M 18 Nov 1899
D 20 Nov 1946
PD Crowley, La.

7 Cara DeGarmo White (Mother of 3)
B 7 Oct 1880
PB Red Oak, Ohio
D 19 Sep 1926
PD Crowley, La.

Spouse of #1:

B D
PB PD

8 William Norton (Father of 4)
B 22 May 1822
PB Greenville, S.C.
M ca 1847
D 28 Feb 1879
PD Guntown, Miss.

9 Jane Hawthorn (Mother of 4)
B 9 Mar 1826
PB Due West, S.C.
D 12 Aug 1905
PD Guntown, Miss.

10 Stephen Dennison Smith (Father of 5)
B 27 Jun 1834
PB Maury Co., Tenn.
M
D 8 Feb 1913
PD Guntown, Miss.

11 Susan P. Humphries (Mother of 5)
B 22 Jan 1839
PB
D 16 Nov 1879
PD Lee Co., Miss.

12 Albert Voorhies Johnson (Father of 6)
B 20 Jul 1856
PB Plaquemine Brulee, La.
M 17 Sep 1874
D 24 Jan 1943
PD Crowley, La.

13 Rosa Guidry (Mother of 6)
B 18 Jul 1860
PB Grand Coteau, La.
D 1900
PD Crowley, La.

14 James Melvin White (Father of 7)
B 22 Dec 1842
PB Greenville, S.C.
M 29 Oct 1872
D 12 May 1921
PD Crowley, La.

15 Elizabeth Mary DeGarmo (Mother of 7)
B 15 Jul 1842
PB Jefferson Co., Ohio
D 27 Jan 1893
PD Gibson City, Ill.

16 Jeptha Norton (Father of 8)
B 1790
M ca 1819
D 1857

17 Ravenna "Tenny" Atkins (Mother of 8)
B 1802
D ca 1853

18 Andrew Cowan Hawthorn (Father of 9)
B 25 Jan 1801
M 21 Mar 1822
D 14 Dec 1876

19 Mary "Polly" Barmore (Mother of 9)
B 23 Apr 1805
D 10 Jul 1883

20 Stephen Wood Smith (Father of 10)
B 1792
M 24 Jun 1824
D 1840

21 Nancy Catherine Weems (Mother of 10)
B 18 Jul 1792
D 29 Apr 1880

22 John Thomas Humphries (Father of 11)
B 7 Feb 1792
M 23 Apr 1816
D 15 Apr 1873

23 Jane Verner (Mother of 11)
B 11 Jul 1796
D 25 Jan 1886

24 Solomon Johnson (Father of 12)
B
M 2 Jul 1846
D

25 Celestine LeTourneur (Mother of 12)
B 20 Jul 1830
D

26 Onezime Treville Guidry (Father of 13)
B 18 Nov 1821
M 25 Jan 1855
D 19 May 1870 (Suc.)

27 Zelianne Lyons (Mother of 13)
B ca 1826
D 17 Nov 1873 (Suc.)

28 James Augustus White (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Frances Richardson (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 John DeGarmo (Father of 15)
B 22 Oct 1811
M 22 Dec 1835
D

31 Mary Ann Mills (Mother of 15)
B 1812
D

Compiler: Fannie R. Olivier
Street 516 Riverside Dr.
City Monroe, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 70.

1 Fannie Lou Reppond
B 17 Feb 1918
PB Dean, La.
M 15 Oct 1938
D
PD

2 John Perry Reppond (Father of 1)
B 27 Oct 1891
PB Dean, La.
M 5 Mar 1913
D
PD

3 Katie Irene McKinnie (Mother of 1)
B 12 Apr 1897
PB Linville, La.
D
PD

4 William Pickney Reppond (Father of 2)
B 28 Dec 1860
PB Dean, La.
M 4 Feb 1885
D 20 Aug 1929
PD Dean, La.

5 Lucinda McGuire Williams (Mother of 2)
B 9 Aug 1867
PB Marion, La.
D 29 May 1955
PD Marion, La.

6 William Marshall McKinnie (Father of 3)
B 22 Nov 1855
PB Linville, La.
M 28 Jul 1881
D 12 May 1926
PD Linville, La.

7 Mary Frances Pilgreen (Mother of 3)
B 25 Apr 1865
PB Linville, La.
D 18 Mar 1931
PD Linville, La.

Spouse of #1:
Maurice Olivier
B 20 Aug 1914 D
PB Church Point, La. PD

8 Etienne Andrew Reppond (Father of 4)
B 13 Jul 1830
PB Dean, La.
M 29 Dec 1853
D 15 Dec 1867
PD Dean, La.

9 Lucretia Jane Jeter (Mother of 4)
B 1835
PB Ala.
D 1864
PD Dean, La.

10 Charles A. Williams (Father of 5)
B 21 Jan 1846
PB Monroe, La.
M 19 Aug 1866
D 15 Dec 1871
PD Monroe, La.

11 Nancy Elizabeth Stewart (Mother of 5)
B 20 Jan 1845
PB Monroe, La.
D 13 Apr 1879
PD Marion, La.

12 John P. McKinney (Father of 6)
B 1831
PB Dallas Co., Ala.
M 14 Nov 1854
D 22 Jun 1862
PD Little Rock, Ark.

13 Caroline Kiziah Day (Mother of 6)
B 1832
PB Selma, Ala.
D ca 1901
PD Linville, La.

14 William Pilgreen (Father of 7)
B 17 Feb 1818
PB S.C.
M
D ca 1898
PD Linville, La.

15 Sarah "Sallie" Bass (Mother of 7)
B ca 1825
PB N.C.
D ca 1897
PD Linville, La.

16 Louis (Lewis) Repond (Father of 8)
B 24 Jan 1788
M 30 Mar 1823
D 5 May 1865

17 Henrietta Ann McCormick (Mother of 8)
B 7 Nov 1807
D 10 Sep 1876

18 James Jeter (Father of 9)
B 1796
M ca 1822
D Apr 1870

19 Nancy L. (Mother of 9)
B 1807

20 John Williams (Father of 10)
B 1814
M 20 Jul 1837
D 186?

21 Annieretta Dyson (Mother of 10)
B 1813
D 22 Feb 1886

22 David Greenlee Stewart (Father of 11)
B 24 Mar 1813
M 14 Jul 1836
D 1 Sep 1859

23 Mary Louise Cavet (Mother of 11)
B 23 Apr 1813
D 2 Aug 1898

24 William J. McKinney (Father of 12)
B 1807
M ca 1830
D ca 1877

25 Eliza Grumbles (Mother of 12)
B ca 1812
D 186?

26 Marshall Day (Father of 13)
B 1807
M ca 1827
D 16 Mar 1871

27 Winifred Grumbles (Mother of 13)
B 10 Jun 1810
D 1895

28 Booker Pilgreen (Father of 14)
B 1775
M ca 1815
D ca 1855

29 Rebecca (Rachel) Baird (Mother of 14)
B 1778
D 1862

30 Bass (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 Holland (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Gilbert R. Pace
Street 442 Mayfair Dr.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 71.

1 Randle Worth Pace
B 5 Sep 1918
PB Waurika, Okla.
M 5 Sep 1942
D
PD

2 Clarence Alexander Pace (Father of 1)
B 24 Nov 1870
PB Benton Co., Ark.
M 26 Dec 1897
D 4 Apr 1949
PD Clovis, N.M.

4 John Blackburn Pace (Father of 2)
B 25 Jan 1846
PB Lawrence Co., Mo.
M 1 Jan 1870
D 24 Feb 1930
PD Addington, Okla.

5 Mary Ann E. Perry (Mother of 2)
B 8 Jul 1850
PB Lawrence Co., Mo.
D 4 Dec 1924
PD Addington, Okla.

3 Kittie Clyde Kennedy (Mother of 1)
B 4 Nov 1877
PB Waxahachie, Tex.
D 14 Feb 1959
PD Clovis, N.M.

6 Howard Kennedy (Father of 3)
B ca 1850
PB Pulaski Co., Ark.
M
D Dec 1923
PD Waurika, Okla.

7 Susan Annie Bigham (Mother of 3)
B ca 1847
PB Mo.
D 10 Feb 1923
PD Waurika, Okla.

Spouse of #1:
Lola Ernestine Schooling
B 31 Aug 1924 D
PB St. Vrain, N.M. PD

8 Edmund A. Pace (Father of 4)
B ca 1810
PB Monrgomery Co., Tenn.
M ca 1840
D Aft. 1874
PD Benton Co., Ark.

9 Margaret Peggy Hogan (Mother of 4)
B 19 Apr 1821
PB Montgomery Co., Tenn.
D ca 1872
PD Benton Co., Ark.

10 John Harrison Perry (Father of 5)
B 6 May 1820
PB Limestone Co., Ala.
M 20 May 1840
D 11 Mar 1879
PD Hill Co., Tex.

11 Elizabeth Lee Howard (Mother of 5)
B 2 May 1826
PB N.C.
D 7 Mar 1900
PD Commerce, Tex.

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 William M. Bigham (Father of 7)
B ca 1815
PB Tenn.
M ca 1831
D
PD Ellis Co., Tex.

15 E. E. (Mother of 7)
B ca 1819
PB Ky.
D
PD

16 Alsa (Alcey) Pace (Father of 8)
B
M 17 Aug 1808, Tenn.
D 1815 - Tenn.

17 Sally Stump (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 William B. Hogan (Father of 9)
B 5 Jan 1794
M 16 Aug 1814
D 24 Oct 1834

19 Mary "Polly" Rudolph (?) (Mother of 9)
B 1 Dec 1795
D 31 Nov 1837

20 Alexander Perry (Father of 10)
B 12 Dec 1793
M 18 Jul 1814
D 11 Oct 1864

21 Elizabeth "Betsy" Woodley (Mother of 10)
B 25 Jul 1798
D 11 Sep 1876

22 Cornelius Howard (?) (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 Philadelphia Hagler (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Gilbert R. Pace
Street 442 Mayfair Dr.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 72.

1 Lola Ernestine Schooling
B 31 Aug 1924
PB St. Vrain, N.M.
M 5 Sep 1942
D
PD

2 Gilbert Houston Schooling (Father of 1)
B 14 Jun 1899
PB Harper Co., Kan.
M 30 Nov 1923
D 3 May 1961
PD Farwell, Tex.

4 Gilbert F. Schooling (Father of 2)
B 29 Oct 1860
PB Lawrence Co., Mo.
M ca 1883
D 28 Dec 1915
PD St. Vrain, N.M.

8 George F. Schooling (Father of 4)
B ca 1829
PB Ind.
M ca 1855
D Aft. 1870
PD

16 Joseph Schooling (Father of 8)
B ca 1781
M ca 1816
D Aft. 1850

17 Margaret Miller (Mother of 8)
B ca 1801
D Aft. 1850

9 Sarah E. Cunningham (Mother of 4)
B ca 1839
PB Ill.
D Aft. 1870
PD

18 Thomas Cunningham (Father of 9)
B ca 1794
M
D Aft. 1870

19 Elizabeth (Mother of 9)
B ca 1794
D Aft. 1870

5 Sarah Elizabeth Hundley (Mother of 2)
B 1 Oct 1866
PB Lawrence Co., Mo.
D 25 Feb 1940
PD St. Vrain, N.M.

10 William Fuel Hundley (Father of 5)
B 19 Jun 1836
PB N.C.
M ca 1858
D 2 Dec 1912
PD Lawrence Co., Mo.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mahala Smith (Mother of 5)
B 7 Jun 1843
PB Ky.
D 11 Sep 1921
PD Lawrence Co., Mo.

22 Obie Smith (Father of 11)
B 12 Aug 1812
M
D 22 Feb 1862

23 Cagle (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Bennie Ernestine Griggs (Mother of 1)
B 27 Sep 1902
PB Gainesville, Tex.
D
PD

6 Benjamin C. Griggs (Father of 3)
B 4 Dec 1879
PB Decatur, Ill.
M 6 Oct 1901
D 11 Feb 1925
PD Las Vegas, Nev.

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Cora Elizabeth Comer (Mother of 3)
B 9 Jan 1880
PB Henry Co., Mo.
D 9 Jan 1961
PD Clovis, N.M.

14 Newton D. Comer (Father of 7)
B 17 Mar 1847
PB Cooper Co., Mo.
M ca 1870
D 21 Jun 1926
PD Clovis, N.M.

28 Mark M. Comer (Father of 14)
B ca 1804
M
D Aft. 1850

29 Edna (Mother of 14)
B ca 1806
D Aft. 1870

15 Ruth J. Clark (Mother of 7)
B ca 1850
PB Henry Co., Mo.
D ca 1883
PD Henry Co., Mo.

30 Andrew R. Clark (Father of 15)
B 1800
M 20 Jan 1823
D Jan 1863

31 Hannah Young Owsley (Mother of 15)
B 1800
D Nov 1864

Spouse of #1:
Randle Worth Pace
B 5 Sep 1918 D
PB Waurika, Okla. PD

Compiler: Lilian G. Polk
Street 4525 Finley Dr.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART — 73.

1 Lilian Graham Polk
B 18 Jun 1901
PB Vicksburg, Miss.
M Unmarried
D
PD

2 Walter Howe Polk (Father of 1)
B 3 Dec 1867
PB Bloomington, Ind.
M 10 Jun 1894
D 16 Sep 1928
PD Shreveport, La.

4 William Lancaster Polk (Father of 2)
B 8 May 1846
PB Bardstown, Ky.
M 12 Feb 1867
D 9 Nov 1918
PD Vicksburg, Miss.

8 William Polk (Father of 4)
B 9 Feb 1805
PB Nelson Co., Ky.
M 20 May 1828
D 18 Dec 1877
PD Greenwood, Ind.

16 James Polk (Father of 8)
B 1784
M 20 Oct 1804
D

17 Nancy Abell (Mother of 8)
B ca 1785
D

9 Sarah Shoptaugh (Mother of 4)
B 25 Nov 1805
PB Nelson Co., Ky.
D 3 Feb 1890
PD Greenwood, Ind.

18 Andrew Shoptaugh (Father of 9)
B
M 9 Apr 1816
D

19 Elizabeth Curtis (Mother of 9)
B

5 Alice Howe (Mother of 2)
B 8 Jun 1849
PB Bloomington, Ind.
D 10 Sep 1913
PD Vicksburg, Miss.

10 James M. Higgins Howe (Father of 5)
B 9 Nov 1824
PB Ind.
M 12 Feb 1846
D Dec 1902
PD Ind.

20 Joshua Owen Howe (Father of 10)
B 5 Mar 1784
M 9 Apr 1816
D 7 May 1870

21 Lucinda Higgins Allison (Mother of 10)
B 3 Jan 1798
D 7 May 1870

11 Mary Frances Graham (Mother of 5)
B 4 Mar 1827
PB Tenn.
D 2 Feb 1903
PD Ind.

22 John Graham (Father of 11)
B 1799
M 1825
D 1886

23 Isabella Pendleton Everitt (Mother of 11)
B 1808
D 1877

6 William Eugene Montgomery (Father of 3)
B 11 Jan 1833
PB Wildwood Springs, Miss.
M 2 Jul 1857
D 4 Jul 1903
PD Natchez, Miss.

12 William P. Montgomery (Father of 6)
B 27 Nov 1799
PB Waxhaws, S.C.
M 24 Nov 1831
D 4 Oct 1876
PD Greenville, Miss.

24 William Montgomery (Father of 12)
B 1761
M 10 Nov 1786
D 20 Apr 1815

25 Agnes Nancy Barlkey (Mother of 12)
B
D 2 Nov 1829

13 Catherine Cameron (Mother of 6)
B 9 Sep 1811
PB Waxhaws, S.C.
D 4 Dec 1848
PD Greenville, Miss.

26 Daniel Cameron (Father of 13)
B May 1776
M ca 1808
D 13 Feb 1821

27 Mary MacMillan (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Lilian Montgomery (Mother of 1)
B 6 Oct 1869
PB Natchez, Miss.
D 20 Nov 1947
PD Shreveport, La.

14 Brig. Gen. Charles Clark (Father of 7)
B 24 May 1811
PB Cincinnatti, Ohio
M 17 Sep 1835
D 18 Dec 1877
PD Bolivar Co., Miss.

28 James Clark (Father of 14)
B 1780
M 13 Oct 1808
D 26 Jul 1859

29 Charlotte Alter (Mother of 14)
B 18 Aug 1791
D 20 Jun 1844

7 Mary Adelia Clark (Mother of 3)
B 5 Nov 1836
PB Fayette, Miss.
D 23 Nov 1918
PD Greenville, Miss.

15 Ann Eliza Darden (Mother of 7)
B 7 Nov 1818
PB Fayette, Miss.
D 13 Dec 1875
PD Bolivar Co., Miss.

30 David Darden (Father of 15)
B 8 Feb 1770
M 14 Jan 1805
D 8 Feb 1820

31 Elizabeth (Truly) Payne (Mother of 15)
B 10 Jun 1782
D 14 Nov 1851

Spouse of #1:
None
B D
PB PD

Compiler: Billy R. Randolph
Street Box 243
City Waskom, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART - 74.

1 Billy R. Randolph
B 12 Sep 1925
PB Mexia, Tex.
M
D
PD

2 Gilbert B. Randolph (Father of 1)
B 18 Apr 1905
PB Howell Co., Mo.
M 10 May 1924
D
PD

4 Isaac Gilbert Randolph (Father of 2)
B 8 Jan 1880
PB Benton Co., Ark.
M 20 Sep 1899
D 24 Feb 1922
PD Mexia, Tex.

8 Isaac Randolph (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Candace Jane Smith (Mother of 4)
B
PB N.C.
D Bef. 1890
PD

18 Zadoch Thomas Smith (Father of 9)
B 27 Jul 1812
M
D 2 Aug 1879

19 Candace Snow (Mother of 9)
B 1 Apr 1814
D 25 Dec 1899

5 Katie Elizabeth Hopkins (Mother of 2)
B 28 Jan 1880
PB Howell Co., Mo.
D 21 Sep 1964
PD Longview, Tex.

10 Benjamin Franklin Hopkins (Father of 5)
B 1858
PB Rockbridge, Mo.
M 20 Aug 1874
D 4 Mar 1922
PD Howell Co., Mo.

20 John C. Hopkins (Father of 10)
B 1812
M
D 1877/78

21 Sarah Eliza Capps (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Catherine B. Willis (Mother of 5)
B 1858
PB Tenn.
D 18 Apr 1908
PD Howell Co., Mo.

22 Thomas Henderson Willis (Father of 11)
B 1838
M 27 Dec 1855
D ca 1920

23 Elizabeth Jane Forrest (Mother of 11)
B 3 Mar 1840
D 30 Apr 1880

6 Wiley Andrew J. Watson (Father of 3)
B 4 Dec 1867
PB La.
M 17 Sep 1899
D 22 Feb 1910
PD Leroy, Tex.

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Susanna Stevens (Mother of 6)
B 11 Oct 1837
PB Ala.
D 18 Oct 1918
PD Anderson Co., Tex.

26 Dew Stevens (Father of 13)
B 1807
M
D

27 Jane "Jinsey" Hardy (Mother of 13)
B 1814
D

3 Viola Jane Watson (Mother of 1)
B 10 Aug 1908
PB Clarks, La.
D
PD

14 James William Hanks (Father of 7)
B 2 Jun 1851
PB Anderson Co., Tex.
M 2 Feb 1871
D 3 Feb 1920
PD Anderson Co., Tex.

28 Hansford H. Hanks (Father of 14)
B 12 Mar 1807
M 13 Jan 1828
D 2 Apr 1894

29 Susan Margaret Foster (Mother of 14)
B 2 Apr 1812
D 12 Jan 1863

7 Lula Maud Hanks (Mother of 3)
B 16 Jul 1875
PB Anderson Co., Tex.
D 8 Feb 1923
PD Mexia, Tex.

15 M.A. Josephine Girdner (Mother of 7)
B 1854
PB Coosa Co., Ala.
D ca 1880
PD

30 Jesse Clements Girdner (Father of 15)
B 1832
M
D Bef. 1880

31 Drucilla Elizabeth Daniels (Mother of 15)
B 1835
D Bef. 1880

Spouse of #1:

B D
PB PD

Compiler: W. M. Redditt, Jr.
Street Box 1222
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 75.

1 William Marvin Redditt, Jr.
B 10 Dec 1909
PB Center, Tex.
M 11 Mar 1934
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Elouise A. Smith
B 20 Nov 1910 D
PB Marshall, Tex. PD

2 William Marvin Redditt, Sr. (Father of 1)
B 7 Dec 1884
PB Center, Tex.
M 10 Jun 1908
D 11 Feb 1969
PD Shreveport, La.

4 John David Redditt (Father of 2)
B 24 Oct 1856
PB Shelby Co., Tex.
M 14 Feb 1884
D 30 Mar 1933
PD Shreveport, La.

8 William Redditt (Father of 4)
B 7 Jan 1820
PB Stewart Co., Tenn.
M 14 May 1846
D 19 Oct 1896
PD Shelby Co., Tex.

16 David Redditt (Father of 8)
B ca 1789
M 13 Aug 1816
D ca 1843

17 Mildred J. Moore (Mother of 8)
B 26 Jan 1799
D 20 Jan 1869

9 Rutha Wilson (Mother of 4)
B 19 Oct 1825
PB La.
D 1 Apr 1908
PD Center, Tex.

18 William Wilson (Father of 9)
B ca 1800
M ca 1818
D ca 1848

19 Mary Childress (Mother of 9)
B ca 1804
D Aft. 1880

5 Lewis Permelia Miller (Mother of 2)
B 24 Dec 1863
PB DeSoto Par., La.
D 18 Jun 1955
PD Center, Tex.

10 William M. Miller (Father of 5)
B 15 Dec 1819
PB Miss.
M 26 Feb 1856
D 6 Apr 1879
PD DeSoto Par., La.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Martha A. Sayers (Mother of 5)
B 25 Feb 1839
PB Lumpkin Co., Ga.
D 4 Apr 1898
PD DeSoto Par., La.

22 James L. Sayers (Father of 11)
B ca 1812
M 18 Nov 1834
D

23 Permelia Ansley (?) (Mother of 11)
B ca 1817
D

6 John Fenimore Johnston (Father of 3)
B 1 Aug 1859
PB Cayuga, Miss.
M 29 Dec 1885
D 26 Dec 1916
PD Ruston, La.

12 Lonam Gilbert Johnston (Father of 6)
B 13 Sep 1831
PB Cayuga, Miss.
M 12 Jul 1854
D 26 Aug 1909
PD Monroe, La.

24 Gideon Johnston (Father of 12)
B 4 Jun 1801
M 17 Dec 1823
D 24 Oct 1852

25 Beulah Gilbert (Mother of 12)
B 17 Dec 1800
D 23 Jun 1855

13 Margaret Jane Henderson (Mother of 6)
B 11 May 1834
PB Tenn.
D 5 Jan 1892
PD Monroe, La.

26 George Henderson (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 Annie (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Margaret Saunders Johnston (Mother of 1)
B 28 Jan 1888
PB Homer, La.
D
PD

14 Dr. James Faris Saunders (Father of 7)
B ca 1825
PB N.C.
M 8 Apr 1852
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Martha Olivia Saunders (Mother of 3)
B 22 Jun 1854
PB Vaiden, Miss.
D 11 Feb 1931
PD El Paso, Tex.

15 Sarah Rebecca Davis (Mother of 7)
B 25 Jun 1834
PB Guilford Co., N.C.
D 14 Oct 1909
PD Ruston, La.

30 John H. Davis (Father of 15)
B ca 1807/08
M 18 Jul 1831
D 1874

31 Hettie E. Geren (Mother of 15)
B ca 1814
D 1877

Compiler: Evelyn C. Reitch
Street Box 671
City Waskom, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART - 76.

1 Joseph Louis Reitch
B 9 Apr 1904
PB Palestine, Tex.
M 30 Apr 1930
D
PD

2 Marcus Otto Reitch (Father of 1)
B 26 Feb 1866
PB Galveston, Tex.
M 11 Sep 1893
D 4 Jul 1920
PD Marshall, Tex.

4 Hugo Reitsch (Father of 2)
B 1831
PB Prussia
M 15 Oct 1855
D 31 Jan 1869
PD Hempstead, Tex.

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Carolina Amsler (Mother of 2)
B 3 Jun 1838
PB Switzerland
D Oct 1920
PD Palestine, Tex.

10 Marcus Amsler (Father of 5)
B 22 Feb 1812
PB Aargau, Switz.
M
D 29 Dec 1886
PD Brenham, Tex.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 Barbara (Mother of 10)
B 8 Jun 1790
D 17 Jun 1857

11 Christine Meyer (Mother of 5)
B 25 Dec 1810
PB Switzerland
D 17 Jan 1899
PD Brenham, Tex.

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Mary Reiley (Mother of 1)
B 11 Apr 1870
PB Houston, Tex.
D 16 Mar 1943
PD Marshall, Tex.

6 Patrick Reiley (Father of 3)
B 1832
PB Ireland
M
D 22 Apr 1902
PD Palestine, Tex.

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Mary Catherine Feehan (Mother of 3)
B 1841
PB Ireland
D 16 Nov 1896
PD Palestine, Tex.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Martha Evelyn Cochran
B 29 Jan 1904 D
PB Killeen, Tex. PD

Compiler: Evelyn Cochran Reitch
Street Box 671
City Waskom, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART – 77.

1 Martha Evelyn Cochran
B 29 Jan 1904
PB Killeen, Tex.
M 30 Apr 1930
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Joseph Louis Reitch
B 9 Apr 1904 D
PB Palestine, Tex. PD

2 Charles William Cochran (Father of 1)
B 8 May 1848
PB Grenada, Miss.
M 20 Mar 1895
D 26 Apr 1914
PD Waco, Tex.

3 Martha Elizabeth Henslee (Mother of 1)
B 11 Apr 1869
PB Wrightsboro, Ga.
D 28 Nov 1952
PD Waco, Tex.

4 Wm. Littleberry Cochran (Father of 2)
B 1 Jun 1818
PB Edgefield Dist., S.C.
M 21 May 1846
D 1 Dec 1898
PD Walnut Springs, Tex.

5 Mary Ann Kennedy (Mother of 2)
B 10 Oct 1829
PB Barnwell Dist., S.C.
D 10 Dec 1886
PD Walnut Springs, Tex.

6 William Brown Henslee (Father of 3)
B 8 Aug 1819
PB Orange Co., N.C.
M 10 Dec 1854
D 23 Feb 1900
PD Thomson, Ga.

7 Evaline Scott Hardin (Mother of 3)
B 4 Nov 1835
PB Warren Co., Ga.
D 8 Mar 1904
PD Thomson, Ga.

8 Charles Wesley Cochran (Father of 4)
B Jun 1793
PB Edgefield Dist., S.C.
M
D Nov 1851
PD Edgefield Dist., S.C.

9 Sarah Ogilvie (Mother of 4)
B Nov 1797
PB
D 28 May 1835
PD Edgefield Dist., S.C.

10 William Kennedy (Father of 5)
B 17 Nov 1795
PB Barnwell Dist., S.C.
M
D 24 May 1852
PD Colita, Tex.

11 Elizabeth Clayton (Mother of 5)
B 31 Dec 1797
PB Barnwell Dist., S.C.
D 17 Mar 1882
PD Colita, Tex.

12 Richard Henslee (Father of 6)
B 9 Jan 1775
PB Orange Co., N.C.
M 2 Jun 1808
D 6 Dec 1871
PD Ga.

13 Sallie Johnson (Mother of 6)
B 24 Oct 1788
PB Va.
D 24 Oct 1855
PD N.C.

14 James Hardin (Father of 7)
B 13 Dec 1791
PB Ga.
M 21 Dec 1813
D 5 Aug 1854
PD Warren Co., Ga.

15 Julia Staples (Mother of 7)
B 3 Apr 1793
PB Ga.
D 3 Dec 1882
PD McDuffie Co., Ga.

16 Robert Cochran (Rev.Sol.) (Father of 8)
B 3 Apr 1755
M
D 11 Dec 1838

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 James Ogilvie (Rev.Sol.) (Father of 9)
B ca 1750
M
D 1805

19 Penelopay Parrott (Mother of 9)
B

20 Alexander Kennedy (Father of 10)
B
M
D Bef. 1843

21 Alpha Brown (Mother of 10)
B
D 1844

22 John Clayton (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 Mayson (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 John Henslee (Father of 12)
B
M
D 1816

25 Rachael Cantril (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 James Johnson (Father of 13)
B
M
D 1795 (Will)

27 Elizabeth (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 William Hardin (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Martha Malone (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Stephen Staples (Father of 15)
B 1749
M 4 May 1778
D Mar 1805

31 Mary Starke (Mother of 15)
B 1761
D

Compiler: Cleo Doss Schoolfield
Street 154 Lister
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 78

1 Princess Cleopatra Doss
B 3 Jul 1911
PB King, Ark.
M 21 May 1938
D
PD

2 Andrew Clay Doss (Father of 1)
B 18 Jan 1875
PB Westmoreland, Tenn.
M
D
PD DeQueen, Ark.

4 William Green Doss (Father of 2)
B
PB Tenn.
M
D
PD

5 Phoebe Catherine Hodges (Mother of 2)
B
PB Tenn.
D
PD

3 Lennie Viola Fuller (Mother of 1)
B 11 Jul 1883
PB Clarksville, Tex.
D 2 Nov 1932
PD DeQueen, Ark.

6 James Alexander Fuller (Father of 3)
B 8 Jun 1866
PB Ala.
M
D
PD King, Ark.

7 Rachel Frances Guinn (Mother of 3)
B 15 Jun 1856
PB Tenn.
D
PD DeQueen, Ark.

Spouse of #1:
David Aaron Schoolfield
B 17 May 1910 D
PB Foreman, Ark. PD

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

14 William Guinn (Father of 7)
B
PB Tenn.
M
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Cleo Doss Schoolfield
Street 154 Lister
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 79.

1 David Aaron Schoolfield, II
B 17 May 1910
PB Foreman, Ark.
M 21 May 1938
D
PD

2 Hugh Malone Schoolfield (Father of 1)
B 16 Oct 1881
PB Foreman, Ark.
M
D
PD DeQueen, Ark.

4 David Aaron Schoolfield (Father of 2)
B 10 Dec 1829
PB Pikeville, Tenn.
M
D
PD Foreman, Ark.

8 James Lawler Schoolfield (Father of 4)
B Apr 1804
PB Va.
M 1823
D 185?
PD Fulton, Ark.

16 Dr. Aaron Schoolfield
B 29 Jul 1775 (Father of 8)
M
D

17 Malinda Doyle Lawler
B 29 Aug 1778 (Mother of 8)
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

9 Judy Rainey (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Martha Wilson (Mother of 2)
B 9 Feb 1842
PB Fulton, Ark.
D
PD Foreman, Ark.

10 Walker Wilson (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD Fulton, Ark.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Henry Benns (Father of 3)
B
PB
M
D
PD

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Gertrude Benns (Mother of 1)
B 24 Sep 1884
PB Foreman, Ark.
D
PD DeQueen, Ark.

14 John Harrison (Father of 7)
B
PB Fulton, Miss.
M
D
PD Foreman, Ark.

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Artilia Malissa Harrison (Mother of 3)
B
PB Fulton, Miss.
D
PD Foreman, Ark.

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Princess Cleopatra Doss
B 3 Jul 1911 D
PB King, Ark. PD

Compiler: Mrs. John Euall Schwartz
Street 300 South 29th Avenue
City Hattisburg, Miss 39401

ANCESTOR CHART – 80.

1 Edith Alice McClain
B
PB Brighton, Alabama
M 2 Dec 1922
D
PD

2 David Solomon McClain (Father of 1)
B 2 Dec 1856
PB Jefferson Co., Alabama
M 3 Mar 1896
D 24 Dec 1945
PD Brighton, Alabama

4 Andrew H. P. McClain (Father of 2)
B 20 Nov 1819
PB Chester Co., S.C.
M 16 Jun 1850
D 8 Dec 1910
PD Concord, Alabama

8 Andrew McClain (Father of 4)
B 1791
PB Buncombe Co., N.C.
M Ca 1815
D Ca 1864
PD Calhoun Co., Miss.

16 John McClain (Father of 8)
B
M
D 31 July 1829, York Co. S.C.

17 - - ? - - Powell (Mother of 8)
B
D before July 1829

9 Elizabeth Moore (Mother of 4)
B
PB South Carolina
D
PD Rome, Georgia

18 Thomas Moore (Father of 9)
B 1766
M
D 26 Jun 1837, S.C.

19 Martha Roe (Mother of 9)
B 14 Dec 1764
D 11 Mar 1849

5 Phoebe Hamaker (Mother of 2)
B 3 Apr 1831
PB Blount Co., Alabama
D 22 Dec 1914
PD Concord, Alabama

10 William Hamaker (Father of 5)
B 1806
PB Virginia
M 17 Jan 1829
D Ca 1891
PD Jefferson Co., Ala.

20 John Hamaker (Father of 10)
B 1780 Penn.
M
D Ca 1864, Jeff. Co., Ala.

21 Elizabeth Spears (Mother of 10)
B 1780-1790
D

11 Ophelia Shields (Mother of 5)
B 1813
PB Ohio
D
PD Jefferson Co., Alabama

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Isaac Naylor (Father of 3)
B 26 Aug 1834
PB Henry Co., Alabama
M 12 Feb 1857
D 15 Jan 1915
PD Douglas, Georgia

12 Joseph Naylor (Father of 6)
B Ca 1805
PB North Carolina
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Elizabeth (Mother of 6)
B 1806
PB North Carolina
D
PD Georgia

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Martha Alice Naylor (Mother of 1)
B 8 Oct 1866
PB Schley Co., Georgia
D 20 July 1918
PD Birmingham, Alabama

14 - - ? - - Weaver (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Nancy Ann Weaver (Mother of 3)
B 13 Oct 1834
PB Georgia
D 29 Oct 1912
PD Birmingham, Alabama

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of No. 1:
John Euall Schwartz, Sr.
B D
PB Kentwood, La. PD

Compiler: Anna Cooksey Skannal
Street Route 1, Box 600
City Bossier City, La. 71010

ANCESTOR CHART - 81.

1 Anna Cooksey
B
PB
M 1 Oct 1925
D
PD

2 James William Cooksey (Father of 1)
B 1851
PB Madison P., La.
M 4 Dec 1895
D 18 Mar 1906
PD Crew Lake, La.

4 James Cooksey (Father of 2)
B Came from Greenville Co.,
PB Va. prior to 1851
M bef. 1850
D c. 1860
PD Madison P., La.

5 Mrs. Anna Thompson, widow (Mother of 2)
B
PB
D c. 1851
PD Madison P., La.

3 Clara Annie Ruth Edwards (Mother of 1)
B 15 Jul 1869
PB Nr Girard, La.
D 20 Jul 1939
PD Shreveport, La.

6 Robert Peyton Edwards (Father of 3)
B 11 Nov 1834
PB Warren Co., Miss.
M 11 Aug 1856
D 13 Nov 1878
PD Nr Girard, La.

7 Martha(Mattie) Louise Dixon (Mother of 3)
B 1837
PB
D 23 Nov 1872
PD Nr Girard, La.

Spouse of #1:
Robert Brandon Skannal
B 19 Feb 1879 D 7 Jan 1960
PB Bossier P.,La. PD Bossier P.,La.

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 Benjamin Thomas Edwards (Father of 6)
B 29 Aug 1802
PB Brunswick Co., Va.
M 8 May 1828
D
PD Warren Co., Miss.

13 Matilda Ruth Harris (Mother of 6)
B 30 Dec 1805
PB
D 29 Jan 1891
PD Warren Co., Miss.

14 (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Benjamin Edwards (Father of 12)
B England
M
D

25 Temperance ? (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Charles Harris (Father of 13)
B 11 Jan 1766 Va
M 29 Mar 1788
D

27 J. Clara High (Mother of 13)
B 17 Jan 1768Va
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Compiler: Mary Powell Slimer
Street 216 Topeka St.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 82.

1 Mary Agnes Powell
B 31 Oct 1923
PB Shreveport, La.
M 11 May 1941
D
PD

2 William James Powell (Father of 1)
B 11 Jan 1882
PB Sidney, Neb.
M 16 Jun 1917
D 26 Sep 1967
PD Shreveport, La.

3 Leone Delilah Farmer (Mother of 1)
B 3 Feb 1890
PB Springridge, La.
D
PD

4 Ezekiel Abner Powell, Jr. (Father of 2)
B 31 Jan 1855
PB Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
M 29 Nov 1877
D 17 Aug 1883
PD Livingston, Ala.

5 Alabama (Allie) Lee (Mother of 2)
B 6 Feb 1858
PB Sumter Co., Ala.
D 11 Feb 1924
PD Birmingham, Ala.

6 John Thomas Farmer (Father of 3)
B 24 Dec 1852
PB
M 25 Nov 1874
D 23 Nov 1922
PD

7 Mary Wilson (Mother of 3)
B 10 Mar 1859
PB
D 14 Mar 1938
PD Shreveport, La.

8 Ezekiel Abner Powell (Father of 4)
B 27 May 1817
PB Laurens Dist., S.C.
M 22 Dec 1846
D 1 Sep 1892
PD Northport, Ala.

9 Amanda Melvina Lee (Mother of 4)
B 27 Mar 1824
PB Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
D 9 Mar 1872
PD Northport, Ala.

10 Isaac James Lee (Father of 5)
B 1 Feb 1829
PB Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
M 17 Jan 1854
D 29 Oct 1912
PD Birmingham, Ala.

11 Susan Lee Boling (Mother of 5)
B 28 Nov 1837
PB Sumter Co., Ala.
D 21 Jan 1912
PD Birmingham, Ala.

12 Farmer (Father of 6)
B
PB Ky.
M
D
PD

13 Mary D. (Mother of 6)
B 1820
PB Va.
D 18 Jan 1887
PD Caddo Par., La.

14 Joseph Warren Wilson (Father of 7)
B 4 Jun 1819
PB
M 19 Mar 1851
D 5 Dec 1882
PD Caddo Par., La.

15 Direna Harvey (Mother of 7)
B 4 Feb 1830
PB
D 13 Jun 1872
PD Caddo Par., La.

16 Reuben E. Powell (Father of 8)
B 27 Aug 1784
M 1808
D 23 Jul 1836

17 Sarah Powell (Mother of 8)
B 1 Jan 1791
D 22 Aug 1856

18 Isaac Lee (Father of 9)
B ca 1776
M ca 1806
D 26 Jun 1856

19 Elizabeth Prewit (Mother of 9)
B 27 Apr 1791
D 8 Jan 1867

20 Isaac Lee (Father of 10)
B ca 1776
M ca 1806
D 26 Jun 1856

21 Elizabeth Prewit (Mother of 10)
B 27 Apr 1791
D 8 Jan 1867

22 William Ransom Boling (Father of 11)
B 27 Nov 1799
M 24 Jan 1837
D 1 Mar 1860

23 Ellen Belle Lee (Mother of 11)
B 15 Dec 1815
D 5 Jun 1888

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Frank Joseph Slimer, Jr.
B 21 Mar 1920 D
PB Texarkana, Ark PD

Compiler: James B. Suggs
Street Box 221
City Aspermont, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART – 83.

1 James B. Suggs
B 23 Aug 1925
PB Clinton, Ark.
M 13 Mar 1948
D
PD

2 Samuel Lee Suggs (Father of 1)
B 19 Dec 1903
PB Choctaw, Ark.
M
D
PD

4 Miles Suggs (Father of 2)
B 26 Nov 1872
PB Choctaw, Ark.
M
D 1 Jan 1952
PD Clinton, Ark.

8 Charles L. Suggs (Father of 4)
B 4 Jan 1844
PB Cole Co., Mo.
M 8 Apr 1868
D 10 Apr 1922
PD Choctaw, Ark.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Nancy Fisher (Mother of 4)
B 10 Mar 1848
PB Neosho, Mo.
D 19 Jan 1936
PD Choctaw, Ark.

18 Richard Fisher
B Tenn. or Ky (Father of 9)
M
D

19 Summers
B Tenn. or Ky (Mother of 9)

5 Ida Belle Jennings (Mother of 2)
B 12 Feb 1879
PB Choctaw, Ark.
D 27 Dec 1957
PD Clinton, Ark.

10 Samuel R. Jennings (Father of 5)
B 19 Jan 1859
PB Choctaw, Ark.
M
D 10 Mar 1923
PD Choctaw, Ark.

20 Zachariah B. Jennings
B 27 Aug 1826 (Father of 10)
M
D 16 Feb 1888

21 Ann E.
B 16 Feb 1831 (Mother of 10)
D 2 Feb 1880

11 Mary S. Bailey (Mother of 5)
B 27 Dec 1860
PB
D 14 Aug 1884
PD Choctaw, Ark.

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 Thomas Franklin Maxwell (Father of 3)
B 8 Dec 1879
PB Ark.
M
D 30 Mar 1951
PD Morrilton, Ark.

12 (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Edna Cynthia Maxwell (Mother of 1)
B 10 Apr 1907
PB Clinton, Ark.
D 19 Sep 1951
PD Hobbs, N.M.

14 Sam Coleman (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD Van Buren Co., Ark.

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

7 Nora Coleman (Mother of 3)
B 2 Aug 1877
PB Tenn. (?)
D 30 Mar 1929
PD Clinton, Ark.

15 Artie (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD Van Buren Co., Ark.

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Jessie Mae Hammer
B 31 Jan 1926 D
PB Brock, Okla. PD

Compiler: R. A. Sullivan, Jr.
Street Box 7851
City Longview, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART – 84.

1 Avye Stevenson
B 27 Jul 1893
PB Simsboro, La.
M 15 Oct 1911
D
PD

2 Rev. James L. Stevenson (Father of 1)
B 27 Jul 1856
PB Claiborne Par., La.
M 28 Jun 1892
D 4 Dec 1937
PD Jackson Par., La.

4 Hugh Stevenson (Father of 2)
B 14 Dec 1835
PB Claiborne Par., La.
M 3 Sep 1855
D 3 May 1925
PD Jackson Par., La.

8 James Stevenson (Father of 4)
B
PB S.C.
M
D 1851
PD Claiborne Par., La.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Ann (Mother of 4)
B
PB S.C.
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Louisa Tabor (Mother of 2)
B 29 Nov 1838
PB Randolph Co., Ga.
D 20 Sep 1881
PD Lincoln Par., La.

10 Lovick P. Tabor (Father of 5)
B 10 Jul 1810
PB Ga.
M 27 Nov 1833
D 23 Jul 1885
PD Lincoln Par., La.

20 Zachariah Tabor (Father of 10)
B 1771
M 1 Apr 1795
D 1860

21 Temperance (Mother of 10)
B 29 Mar 1776
D

11 Mary Tabb (Mother of 5)
B 1815
PB
D 1842
PD Randolph Co, Ga.

22 Thomas Tabb (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Ellen King Coleman (Mother of 1)
B 6 Mar 1862
PB Dallas Co., Tex.
D 21 May 1916
PD Corsicana, Tex.

6 Michael Henry Coleman (Father of 3)
B 1828
PB Warren Co., Ky.
M 25 Apr 1855
D 1909
PD Tehuacana, Tex.

12 John W. Coleman (Father of 6)
B 1787
PB Va.
M 12 Feb 1823
D 1847
PD Warren Co., Ky.

24 Thomas Coleman (Father of 12)
B
M
D 1821

25 Mary "Polly" (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Mary Randall (Mother of 6)
B 25 Feb 1796
PB Va.
D 25 Nov 1880
PD Ellis Co., Tex.

26 Michael Randall (Father of 13)
B
M 3 Oct 1785
D

27 Peggy Adams (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Ann Elizabeth King (Mother of 3)
B 1834
PB Maury Co., Tenn.
D 19 Jul 1909
PD Tehuacana, Tex.

14 Rev. Robert D. King (Father of 7)
B 18 Jan 1801
PB Wilson Co., Tenn.
M 17 Apr 1825
D 21 Apr 1882
PD Hamilton Co., Tex.

28 Rev. Samuel King (Father of 14)
B 19 Apr 1775
M 1795
D 18 Sep 1842

29 Ann Dixon (Mother of 14)
B 1780
D 1845

15 Eleanor C. Ewing (Mother of 7)
B 9 Nov 1803
PB Logan Co., Ky.
D 31 Dec 1840
PD Johnson Co., Mo.

30 Reuben Ewing (Father of 15)
B 1770
M 25 Feb 1796
D 2 Sep 1823

31 Eleanor Whitsett (Mother of 15)
B 1779
D Mar 1816

Spouse of #1:
Robert Grady Bradshaw
B 24 Jul 1890 D 15 May 1957
PB Lindale, Tex. PD Longview, Tex.

Compiler: Dorothy R. Taylor
Street 4620 Webber Cir.
City Bossier City, La.

ANCESTOR CHART – 85.

1 Dorothy Rinehart
B 5 Jan 1933
PB Lincoln Par., La.
M 15 Jun 1951
D
PD

2 Thomas Roy Rinehart, Sr. (Father of 1)
B 28 Mar 1909
PB Lincoln Par., La.
M 14 Nov 1931
D
PD

3 Willie Dean Hennen (Mother of 1)
B 18 Aug 1914
PB Lincoln Par.,La.
D
PD

4 Charles Pickens Rinehart (Father of 2)
B
PB
M
D
PD

5 Lizzie Ola Hinton (Mother of 2)
B 16 Mar 1870
PB Jackson Par, La.
D 18 Nov 1948
PD Lincoln Par., La.

6 William Larkin Hennen * (Father of 3)
B 14 Apr 1873
PB Lincoln Par., La.
M 31 Oct 1894
D 21 May 1914
PD Lincoln Par., La.

7 Carrie Lou Templeton (Mother of 3)
B 7 May 1878
PB Ala.
D 6 Nov 1966
PD Lincoln Par., La.

8 Sumpter David Rinehart (Father of 4)
B 1 Sep 1845
PB Edgefield, S.C.
M ca 1866
D 23 Jan 1930
PD Lincoln Par., La.

9 Catherine "Kate" Boddie (Mother of 4)
B 20 Feb 1843
PB Edgefield, S.C.
D 30 Oct 1922
PD Lincoln Par., La.

10 James Huey Hinton (Father of 5)
B 2 Mar 1846
PB Jackson Par., La.
M ca 1865
D 23 Jul 1908
PD Lincoln Par., La.

11 Marzella Ann Wright (Mother of 5)
B 14 Sep 1848
PB Ga.
D 27 Jun 1937
PD Lincoln Par., La.

12 James D. Anderson (Father of 6)
B 1844
PB
M
D 1875
PD

13 Nancy Perkins (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D 1875
PD

14 James Guthrie Templeton (Father of 7)
B 9 Feb 1847
PB Ala.
M
D 6 Nov 1935
PD Lincoln Par., La.

15 Jane Poland (Mother of 7)
B 19 Feb 1845
PB Ala.
D 14 Jul 1925
PD Lincoln Par., La.

16 John Rinehart (Father of 8)
B ca 1820
M
D

17 Mary Ann Marsh (Mother of 8)
B ca 1816
D

18 D. A. Boddie (Father of 9)
B 18 May 1824
M 16 Jan 1842
D 6 Nov 1881

19 Hepsy P. Boddie (Mother of 9)
B 24 Dec 1826
D 15 May 1918

20 Hugh Hinton (Father of 10)
B 20 Jan 1810
M (2) 6 Feb 1845
D 18 Jan 1882

21 (2) Winnifred Huey (Mother of 10)
B 13 Apr 1820
D 20 Jul 1887

22 Thomas Roderick Wright (Father of 11)
B 1809
M
D 2 Nov 1854

23 Rebecca Ann Langston (Mother of 11)
B 21 Mar 1812
D 29 Mar 1864

24 David Anderson (Father of 12)
B ca 1803
M
D 25 Jul 1878

25 Margaret "Peggy" Wales (Mother of 12)
B 1805
D Sep 1876

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Samuel P. Templeton (Father of 14)
B 1816
M
D

29 (2) Nancy (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Thomas E. Poland (Father of 15)
B ca 1823
M
D Bef. 1870

31 Rhoda Hanna (Mother of 15)
B 1831
D 1903

Spouse of #1:
Joseph David Taylor
B D
PB PD

* William Larkin (Anderson) Hennen adopted son of John and Ophelia (McGee) Hennen.

Compiler: Naomi Marie Taylor
Street 3506 Junior Pl. Taylor
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 86.

1 Naomi Marie Kellogg
B 19 Apr 1920
PB Gonzales, Tex.
M 14 Jun 1939
D
PD

2 William Winston Kellogg (Father of 1)
B 8 Feb 1894
PB
M Dec 1914
D
PD

4 William Crockett Kellogg (Father of 2)
B 5 Apr 1863
PB Flatonia, Tex.
M 23 Sep 1884
D 12 Mar 1936
PD Gonzales Co., Tex.

8 John Benjamine Kellogg (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Elcinda Breevind (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Lou Emma Whitehead (Mother of 2)
B 26 Aug 1868
PB Wilson Co.,
D 1 Oct 1951
PD Gonzales Co., Tex.

10 William Austin Whitehead (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Sarah Batchlor (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

6 George W. Pierce Vickers (Father of 3)
B 11 Apr 1861
PB
M 18 Oct 1893
D
PD Gonzales, Tex.

12 James Jemison Vickers (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Laniza Melvin (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

3 Naomi Vickers (Mother of 1)
B 26 Mar 1896
PB Gonzales, Tex.
D
PD

14 Lewis Dawson Cook (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD

28 Ambrose B. McCullum (Father of 14)
B 10 Feb 1819
M
D 6 Sep 1877

29 Altimara (Mother of 14)
B 26 May 1820
D 16 Oct 1871

7 Mary Altamira Cook (Mother of 3)
B 4 Mar 1872
PB Ark.
D
PD Gonzales, Texas

15 Martha Isabella McCullum (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Robert Andrew Taylor
B 6 Jun 1919 D
PB San Antonio, Tex. PD

Compiler: Naomi M. Taylor
Street 3506 Junior Pl.
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 87.

1 Robert Andrew Taylor
B 6 Jun 1919
PB San Antonio, Tex.
M 14 Jun 1939
D
PD

2 Charles Sidney Taylor (Father of 1)
B 16 Jan 1898
PB Hillsboro, Tex.
M 30 Dec 1917
D
PD

4 Robert Arthur Taylor (Father of 2)
B 12 Dec 1870
PB Temple, Tex.
M 1890
D 15 Jan 1950
PD Uvalde, Tex.

8 Robert Henry Taylor (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Melinda Greenhill (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Minnie Effie J. Procise (Mother of 2)
B 1875
PB Hillsboro, Tex.
D 18 Dec 1932
PD Sabinal, Tex.

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Myrtle Allie Fowler (Mother of 1)
B 28 Dec 1897
PB Red Rock, Tex.
D
PD

6 Andrew Jackson Fowler (Father of 3)
B 28 Dec 1859
PB McKinney, Tex.
M
D 11 May 1942
PD Sabinal, Tex.

12 John Fowler (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Margret McNair (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Lucy Ann Petty (Mother of 3)
B 20 May 1866
PB Red Rock, Tex.
D 15 May 1940
PD Sabinal, Tex.

14 Johnson M. Petty (Father of 7)
B 1836/37
PB Tenn.
M
D 21 Jan 1887
PD Red Rock, Tex.

28 John Petty
B 9 Dec 1801 (Father of 14)
M 1819
D 4 Mar 1882

29 Elizabeth Dawson
B 26 Feb 1805 (Mother of 14)
D 24 Apr 1873

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Naomi Marie Kellogg
B 19 Apr 1920 D
PB Gonzales Co, Tex PD

Compiler: Ennis Mayfield Tipton
Street Rt. 1, Box 403-D
City Bossier City, La. 71010

ANCESTOR CHART – ~~8~~

1 Ennis Mayfield Tipton
B 28 June 1912
PB Near Ringgold, La.
M 28 June 1936
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Ema Lee Etheredge
B 27 Oct 1908 D
PB Ft. Jessup, La. PD

2 Ennis Wilburn Tipton (Father of 1)
B 10 Nov 1879
PB Near Georgiana, Ala.
M 24 Feb 1907
D 3 Apr 1956
PD Bossier City, La.

4 William Joseph Tipton (Father of 2)
B 22 Dec 1857
PB near Georgiana, Ala
M 30 Aug 1876
D 10 Sep 1902
PD Near Ringgold, La.

5 Sarah Ann Burkett (Mother of 2)
B 8 May 1860
PB Near Georgiana, Ala.
D 18 Oct 1946
PD Near Ringgold, La.

8 John Frank Wilborn Tipton (Father of 4)
B 27 Jul 1837
PB Swaynsboro, Georgia
M 22 Feb 1857
D 4 Feb 1906
PD Near Ringgold, La.

9 Lucretia Burkett (Mother of 4)
B 3 Feb 1835
PB Near Georgiana, Ala.
D 7 Apr 1918
PD Pineville, La.

10 Bartilla Burkett (Father of 5)
B 10 June 1836
PB Near Georgiana, Ala.
M 10 June 1858
D 26 May 1891
PD Near Ringgold, La.

11 Phernettia Franklin (Mother of 5)
B 10 Jan 1842
PB Near Georgiana, Ala.
D 15 Jun 1926
PD Near Ringgold, La.

16 Joseph B. Tipton (Father of 8)
B 15 Mar 1804
M 1825-26
D May 1857 Butler Co., Ala.

17 Peninah - - ? - - (Mother of 8)
B 18 Apr 1805
D Ca 1870

18 William Burkett (Father of 9)
B ca 1800
M
D

19 Nancy - - ? - - (Mother of 9)
B ca 1805
D

20 Joseph Burkett (Father of 10)
B Ca 1805
M
D

21 Sarah - - ? - - (Mother of 10)
B Ca 1810
D

22 Mark Franklin (Father of 11)
B 1 Jan 1800
M 5 Mar 1824
D 23 Sep 1873 Butler Co.Ala.

23 Nancy Stapleton (Mother of 11)
B 1809
D 6 Aug 1897

24 Allen Mayfield (Father of 12)
B Ca 1800
M Ca 1820
D Ca 1868-69

25 Sarah Ann Mims (Mother of 12)
B Ca 1800
D

26 Sylvanus Carter (Father of 13)
B 1804
M Ca 1825
D 1861 Chester Co.,S.C.

27 Aesley Wilkes (Mother of 13)
B Ca 1810
D 1843

28 - - ? - - Kirkpatrick (Father of 14)
B
M
D Chester Co.,S.C.

29 Jennie - - ? - - (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Henry -?- Carter (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

6 Green Berry Mayfield (Father of 3)
B 9 Oct 1853
PB Baton Rouge,Chester Co.SC
M 12 Jan 1871
D 12 Apr 1925
PD Near Ringgold, La.

3 Regina Victoria Mayfield (Mother of 1)
B 11 Jun 1887
PB Near Ringgold, La.
D 13 July 1969
PD Bossier City, La.

7 Frances Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (Mother of 3)
B 23 Jun 1849
PB Chester Co., S. C.
D 14 Dec 1934
PD Bossier City, La.

12 John Mayfield (Father of 6)
B Ca 1830
PB Baton Rouge,Chester Co.SC
M Ca 1850
D 1861-64 (in Civil War)
PD

13 Mary Ann Carter (Mother of 6)
B Ca 1835
PB Chester Co., S.C.
D Ca 1858-59
PD Chester Co., S.C.

14 Stephen Kirkpatrick (Father of 7)
B 11 Apr 1803
PB Chester Co., S.C.
M 20 Mar 1826
D 31 May 1882
PD Chester Co., S. C.

15 Frances Carter (Mother of 7)
B 9 Jan 1810
PB Chester Co., S. C.
D 4 Jun 1856
PD Chester Co., S. C.

Compiler: Ema Lee Etheredge Tipton
Street Rt. 1, Box 403-D
City Bossier City, La. 71010

ANCESTOR CHART – 89.

1 Ema Lee Etheredge
B 27 Oct 1908
PB Ft. Jessup, Sabine Ph., La.
M 28 Jun 1936
D
PD

2 Arthur Leroy Etheredge (Father of 1)
B 26 Sep 1885
PB Belmont, La.
M 11 Dec 1907
D 17 Feb 1958
PD Port Arthur, Texas

3 Rosa Lee Vaught (Mother of 1)
B 20 July 1889
PB Milton, Tennessee
D 22 July 1958
PD Near Blanchard, La.

4 Stephen Etheredge (Father of 2)
B 20 Oct 1843
PB Marengo Co., Ala.
M 26 Feb 1879
D 7 Jul 1934
PD Leesville, La.

5 Amanda Elizabeth Walker (Mother of 2)
B 15 Aug 1859
PB Ajax, Natchitoches Ph., La.
D 5 Oct 1936
PD Leesville, La.

6 George Thomas Vaught (Father of 3)
B 4 Jan 1858
PB Milton, Rutherford Co. Tenn
M 2 Oct 1879
D 14 Feb 1928
PD Mansfield, La.

7 Tennessee Etta Bryan (Mother of 3)
B 25 Dec 1859
PB Wilson Co., Tennessee
D 2 Aug 1927
PD Childress, Texas

Spouse of #1:
Ennis Mayfield Tipton
B 28 June 1912 D
PB Ringgold, La. PD

8 Benjamin Etheredge (Father of 4)
B 17 Sep 1813
PB Georgia
M 17 Oct 1833
D 8 Mar 1847
PD Sabine Parish, La.

9 Elizabeth Williams (Mother of 4)
B 21 Nov 1816
PB Baldwin Co., Ga.
D 21 Dec 1891
PD Pelican, La.

10 John Warren Walker (Father of 5)
B 1 Apr 1833
PB Amite Co., Mississippi
M 19 Oct 1854
D 25 Mar 1916
PD Ajax, Natchitoches Ph., La.

11 Martha Ann Frances Carlton (Mother of 5)
B 20 Aug 1840
PB Crawford Co., Georgia
D 1901
PD Natchitoches Parish, La.

12 James Vaught (Father of 6)
B 19 Apr 1822
PB Rutherford Co., Tenn.
M 27 Feb 1849
D 7 Sep 1879
PD Milton, Rutherford Co. Tenn

13 Mary E. Blackwood (Mother of 6)
B 20 Sep 1826
PB Rutherford Co., Tenn.
D 26 Feb 1903
PD Milton, Tennessee

14 James W. Bryan (Father of 7)
B 7 Mar 1821
PB Wilson Co., Tennessee
M 29 Apr 1856
D 3 Dec 1892
PD Auburntown, Tennessee

15 Margaret Carr Turner (Mother of 7)
B 8 Nov 1838
PB Sumner Co., Tennessee
D 25 Oct 1933
PD Wilson Co., Tennessee

16 Caleb Etheredge (Father of 8)
B Ca 1785
M Ca 1805
D After 1840

17 Sarah - - ? - - (Mother of 8)
B Ca 1790
D After 1835

18 James Williams (Father of 9)
B Ca 1790
M 1814
D

19 Nancy Etheredge (Mother of 9)
B Ca 1795
D After 1844

20 Robert Walker (Father of 10)
B Ca 1810
M 20 May 1832
D 3 Apr 1838

21 Elizabeth Eady (Mother of 10)
B 1813
D 23 Jul 1897

22 Carter Braxton Carlton (Father of 11)
B 12 Oct 1804
M 15 Oct 1829
D Ca 1870-75

23 Frances Ann Roe/Rowe (Mother of 11)
B 16 June 1811
D 1878

24 James Vaught (?) (Father of 12)
B Ca 1793 Va.
M Ca 1815
D Ca 1880-81

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 James Blackwood (Father of 13)
B ca 1799 Va.
M ca 1820-25
D

27 Anna (Mother of 13)
B Ca 1802 Va.
D

28 Richard Bryan (Father of 14)
B 1792
M 1818
D 30 June 1855

29 Mary W. Brown (Mother of 14)
B Sep 1897
D 5 Mar 1892

30 Thomas Turner (Father of 15)
B 22 Feb 1817
M 16 Nov 1837
D 1851-52 (?)

31 Elizabeth Carr (Mother of 15)
B 8 Feb 1818
D Jan. 1915

Compiler: Mrs. A. B. Turnley
Street Box 218
City Plain Dealing, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 90.

1 Alice Bryce Goodwill
B 4 Apr 1901
PB Minden, La.
M 3 Mar 1927
D
PD

2 Alfred Jasper Goodwill (Father of 1)
B 11 Oct 1855
PB Minden, La.
M 12 Dec 1882
D 10 Mar 1937
PD Minden, La.

4 Alfred Goodwill (Father of 2)
B 7 Nov 1830
PB London, Eng.
M
D 27 Nov 1905
PD Minden, La.

8 John Samuel Goodwill (Father of 4)
B
PB Hull, Eng.
M
D
PD La.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Susannah (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Elizabeth Ford Farley (Mother of 2)
B 10 Jan 1834
PB Devon, Eng.
D 31 Aug 1869
PD Minden, La.

10 John Farley (Father of 5)
B 13 Apr 1787
PB Totness, Dev., Eng.
M
D 30 Jul 1862
PD Minden, La.

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Ford (Mother of 5)
B 1798
PB Totness, Dev., Eng.
D 3 Jan 1877
PD Minden, La.

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Sallie Fort (Mother of 1)
B 3 Oct 1859
PB Bellevue, La.
D 7 Sep 1934
PD Minden, La.

6 Thomas Moore Fort (Father of 3)
B 20 Aug 1820
PB Twiggs Co., Ga.
M 24 Jul 1856
D 19 Apr 1887
PD Minden, La.

12 Moses Fort (Father of 6)
B 17 Mar 1782
PB Warren Co., Ga.
M
D 8 Dec 1845
PD Milledgeville, Ga.

24 Arthur Fort
B 15 Jan 1750 (Father of 12)
M
D 16 Nov 1833

25 Susannah Tomlinson
B 9 Jun 1755 (Mother of 12)
D 13 Dec 1820

26 Thomas Moore
B (Father of 13)
M
D

13 Eudocia Walton Moore (Mother of 6)
B 27 Oct 1792
PB Prince Edward Co., Va.
D 31 Mar 1875
PD Milledgeville, Ga.

27 Nancy Hughes Walton
B 15 Apr 1760 (Mother of 13)
D

7 Martha Ann Connell (Mother of 3)
B 30 Nov 1835
PB Columbus, Miss.
D 20 Feb 1927
PD Minden, La.

14 Thomas Dixon Connell (Father of 7)
B 7 Jun 1808
PB Robertson Co., Tenn.
M
D 28 Mar 1849
PD Fillmore, La.

28 Giles Connell
B 6 Feb 1774 (Father of 14)
M
D 20 Jul 1827

29 Jane Tinsley
B 3 Aug 1777 (Mother of 14)
D 20 Jul 1827

30 Elias Fort
B 7 Sep 1774 (Father of 15)
M 1797
D 1827

15 Dorothy Berry Fort (Mother of 7)
B 4 Mar 1811
PB Robertson Co., Tenn.
D 17 Sep 1877
PD Fillmore, La.

31 Catharine Prince
B 17 Sep 1774 (Mother of 15)
D 7 Jan 1838

Spouse of #1:
Arthur Beverly Turnley
B 7 Mar 1898 D 18 Nov 1965
PB Plain Dealing, La. PD Shreveport, La.

Compiler: Lillian B. Westbrook
Street 309 W. Tipton St.
City Atlanta, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART – 91.

1 Lillian Lois Bradley
B 10 Sep 1896
PB Cleburne, Tex.
M 16 Jul 1916
D
PD

2 James Francis Bradley (Father of 1)
B 23 Oct 1862
PB Woodland, Tex.
M 23 Oct 1893
D 4 Jan 1931
PD Mooringsport, La.

4 James Finley Bradley (Father of 2)
B 14 Dec 1833
PB Spartanburg, S.C.
M 20 Oct 1859
D 1917
PD Queen City, Tex.

8 Rev. Jacky M. Bradley (Father of 4)
B 1810/11
PB
M 7 Mar 1833
D 1863
PD Bright Star, Ark.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

9 Susan Russell (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

19 (Mother of 9)
B

5 Ellen Holloway (Mother of 2)
B 3 Aug 1833
PB Nashville, Tenn.
D 21 Nov 1888
PD Queen City, Tex.

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Argent Smith (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Cora Sallie Elliott (Mother of 1)
B 23 Oct 1870
PB Lewisburg, Tenn.
D 1 Mar 1944
PD Atlanta, Tex.

6 Jonathan Calvin Elliott (Father of 3)
B 24 Jan 1827
PB
M 6 Aug 1846
D 25 May 1889
PD Paris, Tex.

12 James Elliott (Father of 6)
B 1797
PB
M 3 Dec 1819
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Rhoda Arnold (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Alcy Jones Bills (Mother of 3)
B 20 Feb 1827
PB Lewisburg, Tenn.
D 16 Jul 1884
PD Paris, Tex.

14 Daniel Gersham Bills (Father of 7)
B 8 Sep 1790
PB
M 3 Oct 1812
D 17 Oct 1862
PD Lewisburg, Tenn.

28 Gersham Bills
B 17 Oct 1767 (Father of 14)
M 11 Sep 1788
D Sep 1847

29 Mary Hutchins
B 20 Jan 1771 (Mother of 14)
D

15 Rachel Summers (Mother of 7)
B 24 Apr 1793
PB N.C.
D 9 Mar 1883
PD Tenn.

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Raymond Leverette Westbrook
B 10 May 1894 D 20 Dec 1947
PB Teneha, Tex. PD Bossier City, La.

Compiler: Mrs. Kenneth L. Wickett
Street 2461 Ridomar Plaza
City Ft. Worth, Tex. 76116

ANCESTOR CHART - 92.

1 Crystelle Robert
B 3 Feb 1909
PB Haynesville, La.
M (2) 28 May 1940
D
PD

Spouse of #1:
Kenneth Llewellyn Wickett
B 31 Jan 1896 D
PB Chicago, Ill. PD

2 Jennings O'Bannon Robert (Father of 1)
B 5 Mar 1878
PB Avoyelles Par., La.
M 24 Dec 1901
D 10 Jun 1944
PD Corpus Christi, Tex.

3 Iva Lightfoot (Mother of 1)
B 16 Apr 1882
PB Pittsburg Camp, Tex.
D 22 Jun 1960
PD Tyler, Tex.

4 Berlin Addison Robert (Father of 2)
B 24 Sep 1833
PB Bayou Boeuf, La.
M 21 Oct 1852
D 21 Feb 1913
PD Avoyelles Par., La.

5 Mary Virginia Peyton (Mother of 2)
B 8 Aug 1836
PB Barnwell Co., S.C.
D 8 May 1897
PD Marksville, La.

6 Elijah Ward Lightfoot (Father of 3)
B 14 Jan 1849
PB Falcon, Ark.
M 26 Dec 1871
D 30 Oct 1930
PD Pittsburg Camp, Tex.

7 Lucie Adele Reynolds (Mother of 3)
B 3 Oct 1854
PB Russellville, Ark.
D 17 Jun 1944
PD Pittsburg Camp, Tex.

8 Grimball Addison Robert (Father of 4)
B 27 Jan 1814
PB Rapides Par., La.
M 20 Dec 1830
D 30 Dec 1854
PD Marksville, La.

9 Levinia Murphy Hoggatt (Mother of 4)
B 13 May 1815
PB Avoyelles Par, La.
D 3 Dec 1879
PD Marksville, La.

10 William H. Peyton (Father of 5)
B 1801
PB Charleston, S.C.
M 24 Mar 1824
D 15 Nov 1868
PD Barnwell Co., S.C.

11 Frances Caroline Brown (Mother of 5)
B 27 Mar 1809
PB Barnwell Co., S.C.
D 20 Jul 1853
PD Boiling Springs, S.C.

12 Elijah Holiday Lightfoot (Father of 6)
B 28 Oct 1810
PB Mercer Co., Ky.
M 11 Oct 1831
D 12 Jul 1891
PD Pittsburg Camp, Tex.

13 Rebecca Walker Ligon (Mother of 6)
B 11 May 1816
PB S.C.
D 31 May 1882
PD Pittsburg Camp, Tex.

14 Thomas Jefferson Reynolds (Father of 7)
B 4 Oct 1810
PB N.C.
M 19 May 1833
D 14 Jan 1893
PD Pittsburg Camp, Tex.

15 Sallie Finnie Lewis (Mother of 7)
B 9 Jun 1815
PB Christian Co., Ky.
D 3 Nov 1893
PD Pittsburg Camp, Tex.

16 Grimball Robert (Father of 8)
B 1766
M 23 Oct 1806
D 29 Mar 1820

17 Eliza (Cook) Tanner (Mother of 8)
B 1786
D 20 Mar 1824

18 William Hoggatt (Father of 9)
B 1763
M 1814
D 8 Jan 1851

19 Lucy Calliham (Mother of 9)
B
D 1830

20 Richard Henry Peyton (Father of 10)
B 1767
M 27 May 1795
D 23 Dec 1813

21 Ann (Wilkinson) Stobo (Mother of 10)
B 27 May 1795
D 12 May 1807

22 Capt. Tarleton Brown (Father of 11)
B 5 Apr 1757
M 16 Feb 1804
D 4 Sep 1845

23 Judith (O'Bannon) Cook (Mother of 11)
B 1770
D 4 Jan 1837

24 Henry Taylor Lightfoot (? (Father of 12)
B 22 Jul 1787
M 18 Nov 1804
D

25 Nancy Webster (?) (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 Peter Ligon (Father of 13)
B 1794
M 16 Feb 1808
D 1851

27 Martha "Patsy" Ward (Mother of 13)
B 1787
D 21 Jun 1857

28 Edward Reynolds (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Lucy Terrill (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Elijah Lewis (Father of 15)
B 8 Jan 1797
M
D 4 Jan 1889

31 Mary Moss (Mother of 15)
B 1790
D 5 Aug 1870

Compiler: Crystelle R. Wickett
Street 2461 Ridgmar Plaza
City Ft. Worth, Tex.

ANCESTOR CHART - 93.

1 Alice Wiswall
B 24 Jun 1868
PB Chicago, Ill.
M 1 May 1893
D 8 Aug 1944
PD Ft. Worth, Tex.

Spouse of #1:
Frederick Henry Wickett
B 23 Jun 1868 D
PB Holsworthy, Eng PD

2 Austin Wiswall (Father of 1)
B 5 Apr 1840
PB Princeton, Ill
M 15 Nov 1865
D 9 Sep 1907
PD Morgan Park, Ill.

3 Martha Frances Almy (Mother of 1)
B 17 Aug 1839
PB Providence, R.I.
D 27 Jun 1912
PD Morgan Park, Ill.

4 Noah Wiswall (Father of 2)
B 8 Nov 1800
PB Norton, Mass.
M 1839
D 2 May 1860
PD Norton, Mass.

5 Elizabeth Gordon Lovejoy (Mother of 2)
B 27 May 1815
PB Kennebec, Me.
D 16 Jul 1893
PD Princeton, Ill.

6 Benjamin Rathbone Almy (Father of 3)
B 22 Feb 1810
PB Portsmouth, R.I.
M 2 Feb 1832
D 29 Jan 1861
PD New Bedford, Mass.

7 Hannah Evans (Mother of 3)
B 9 Jul 1805
PB Freetown, Mass.
D 10 Sep 1848
PD Providence, R.I.

8 Elijah Wiswall (Father of 4)
B 22 Apr 1767
PB Norton, Mass.
M 1794
D 11 Jun 1840
PD Princeton, Ill.

9 Elizabeth Verry (Mother of 4)
B 1769
PB
D 1794
PD

10 Rev. Daniel Lovejoy (Father of 5)
B 31 Mar 1776
PB Amherst, N.H.
M 30 Sep 1801
D 11 Jun 1833
PD Albion, Me.

11 Elizabeth Pattee (Mother of 5)
B 8 Feb 1772
PB Georgetown, Me.
D 23 Apr 1837
PD Princeton, Ill.

12 William Almy (Father of 6)
B 1783
PB
M 8 Nov 1805
D 1862
PD

13 Rhoda Fish (Mother of 6)
B 1781/2
PB
D 1851
PD

14 David Evans (Father of 7)
B 12 May 1772
PB Freetown, Mass.
M 11 Feb 1802
D 4 Jan 1848 (Prob.)
PD Freetown, Mass.

15 Martha Hathaway (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

16 Noah Wiswall (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 Hannah Hodges (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 Francis Lovejoy (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 Mary Bancroft (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 Ebenezer Pattee (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 Mary (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 Tillinghast Almy (Father of 12)
B 10 Mar 1754
M
D 2 Sep 1830

25 Hannah Chase (Mother of 12)
B 1750
D 1840

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 Thomas Evans (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 Hannah Hathaway (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Philip Hathaway (Father of 15)
B 19 Jul 1740
M 13 Sep 1764
D 24 Jan 1816

31 Lucy Valentine (Mother of 15)
B 20 Feb 1740
D 25 Sep 1800

Compiler: Gladys Swain Winko
Street P. O. Box 9036
City Shreveport, La. 71109

ANCESTOR CHART – 94.

1 Gladys Swain
B 21 Jan 1910
PB Natchez, Mississippi
M 5 Nov 1929(1st) James Gilbert Couillard Sims, who died 2 Mar 1952

2 William Barrat Swain (Father of 1)
B 25 Mar 1865
PB Natchez, Mississippi
M 2 Jan 1901
D 10 Aug 1940
PD Natchez, Miss.

4 George Washington Swain (Father of 2)
B 24 Apr 1835
PB Baltimore, Maryland
M 23 May 1861
D 21 May 1912
PD Natchez, Mississippi

5 Mary Ann Brady (Mother of 2)
B 25 Jul 1840
PB St. Louis, Missouri
D 17 Apr 1917
PD Natchez, Mississippi

8 John Swain (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 Mary Ann Lynch (Mother of 4)
B
PB Massachusetts
D
PD New Orleans, La.

10 James Brady (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D 16 Nov 1848-49
PD New Orleans, La.

11 Katherine Hilbert (Mother of 5)
B 1817
PB Dublin, Ireland
D 3 Feb 1885
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

16 William Swain (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 Elizabeth Jewett (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 - - - - Hilbert (Father of 11)
B
M Dublin, Ireland
D Dublin, Ireland

23 Kathrin Doyle (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 John S. Allred (Father of 12)
B 1787
M 17 Dec 1812
D

25 Isabella Burt (Mother of 12)
B 1794
D

26 Issac East (Father of 13)
B
M 22 Aug 1822
D

27 Margaret (Peggy) Smith (Mother of 13)
B
D

6 Issac Newton Allred (Father of 3)
B 13 Jun 1847
PB Rural Copiah Co., Miss.
M 30 Aug 1871
D 31 May 1926
PD Natchez, Miss.

12 John Seaton Allred (Father of 6)
B 2 Jun 1825
PB Copiah Co., Miss.
M 17 Dec 1844
D 4 July 1848
PD Copiah Co., Miss.

13 Pricilla East (Mother of 6)
B Dec 1829
PB Amite Co., Miss.
D
PD Roxie, Mississippi

3 Ida Arellia Allred (Mother of 1)
B 22 Jan 1876
PB Mississippi
D 14 Jan 1940
PD Natchez, Miss.

7 Frances Case (Mother of 3)
B 22 Jul 1852
PB Brookhaven, Mississippi
D 24 Dec 1912
PD Natchez, Miss.

14 William Minyard Case (Father of 7)
B 1826
PB Missouri
M 22 Feb 1846
D
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

15 Mary Jane (Lenora) Smith (Mother of 7)
B 1830
PB
D 1863
PD Jefferson Co., Miss.

28 Thomas Case (Father of 14)
B 1804
M 14 Apr 1822
D

29 Elizabeth Minyard (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 Stephen Smith (Father of 15)
B
M 22 Apr 1819
D

31 Mary Jane (Reagan ?) (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1: Married 18 Jul 1959
(2nd) Wendel Henry Winko
B 22 Jul 1900 D
PB Zavodi, Austria PD

Compiler: Gladys C. Winko
Street P.O. Box 9036
City Shreveport, La. 71109

ANCESTOR CHART - 95.

1 James Gilbert Couillard Sims
B 25 July 1906
PB Natchez, Miss.
M 5 November 1927
D 2 March 1952
PD Natchez, Miss.

2 Arthur Clay Sims (Father of 1)
B 28 Jan 1868
PB Natchez, Miss.
M 2 Mar 1898
D 24 Feb 1908
PD Natchez, Miss.

4 Thomas Clay Sims (Father of 2)
B 19 Oct 1840
PB Natchez, Miss or N.O., La.
M 18 Mar 1866
D
PD New Orleans, La.

8 John Sims (Father of 4)
B 1804
PB King-Queen Co, Va.
M 6 Oct 1838
D 25 Sep 1847
PD New Orleans, La.

16 John Sims (Father of 8)
B Virginia
M
D Philadelphia, Penn.

17 Melanie Feltus (Mother of 8)
B Virginia
D Philadelphia, Penn.

9 Ellen J. L. Clay (Mother of 4)
B 1810
PB Philadelphia, Penn.
D 14 July 1877
PD Natchez, Miss.

18 Curtis Clay (Father of 9)
B Virginia
M Philadelphia
D Yazoo Co., Miss.

19 E. Lorha (Mother of 9)
B 18 July 1784
D Natchez, Miss.

5 Isabella Gregory (Mother of 2)
B
PB New Orleans, La.
D 26 Sep 1927
PD Baton Rouge, La.

10 Charles J. Gregory (Father of 5)
B
PB Scotland
M Scotland
D New Orleans, La.
PD New Orleans, La.

20 Joseph Gregory (Father of 10)
B Scotland
M
D Scotland

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Elizabeth Wood (Mother of 5)
B
PB Scotland
D
PD New Orleans, La.

22 Alanzo Wood (Father of 11)
B England ?
M
D New Orleans, La.

23 Rhoda Swain (Mother of 11)
B Boston, Mass.
D New Orleans, La.

3 Mary Ida Annis (Mother of 1)
B 25 Jan 1874
PB Baton Rouge, La.
D 30 Mar 1930
PD Natchez, Miss

6 William C. Annis (Father of 3)
B 12 July 1840
PB Iberville Parish, La.
M 14 Feb 1871
D 22 Oct 1903
PD BatonRouge, La.

12 John Norris Annis (Father of 6)
B Ca 1808
PB Kentucky
M 14 July 1838
D 14 Jan 18--
PD Iberville Parish, La.

24 William Annis (Father of 12)
B 1794
M Newborn, S.C.
D 8 April 1826

25 Sarah Crawford (Mother of 12)
B
D Kentucky

13 Sarah Elizabeth Brister (Mother of 6)
B 8 Jan 1814
PB Laurence Co., Miss.
D 18 Jan 1878
PD Baton Rouge, La.

26 George Brister (Father of 13)
B No. Carolina
M 25 May 1817
D Laurence Co., Miss.

27 Ann Sullivan (Mother of 13)
B 1791 S.C.
D 1846 Wilinson Co., Miss.

7 Almedia E. L. Reeks (Mother of 3)
B 21 Nov 1847
PB W. Feleciana Parish, La.
D 12 Oct 1877
PD Baton Rouge, La.

14 John Thaddeus Reeks (Father of 7)
B
PB New York
M 15 Sep 1846
D
PD Jackson, La.

28 Benjamin Franklin Reeks (Father of 14)
B 27 Sep 1791
M
D 1852 Louisiana

29 Mattie Dawson (Mother of 14)
B So.Carolina
D Louisiana

15 Eliza E. Sullivan (Mother of 7)
B
PB Louisiana
D 22 Oct 1896
PD W. Feleciana Ph., La.

30 William A. Sullivan (Father of 15)
B 1799 S.C.
M So. Carolina
D Louisiana

31 Sarah Ann Keller (Mother of 15)
B 3 Oct 1810
D

Spouse of #1:
Gladys C. Swain
B 21 Jan 1910 D
PB Jackson, Miss. PD

Compiler: Jonnie D. Womble
Street 124 E. Olive St.
City Shreveport, La. 71104

ANCESTOR CHART - 96.

1 Jonnie Davis
B 6 Nov 1915
PB Bradley, Ark
M 21 Dec 1931
D
PD

2 William Alonzo Davis (Father of 1)
B 24 Aug 1879
PB Pauls Valley, Okla. (I.T.)
M 10 Dec 1899
D 1 Jun 1948
PD Waldo, Ark.

4 William W. Davis (Father of 2)
B 1842
PB Jasper Co., Mo ?
M
D 1885
PD Caddo Indian Terr. Okla.

5 Mary Angeline Henderson (Mother of 2)
B 9 May 1859
PB Miss. ?
D 5 Nov 1937
PD Durant, Okla.

3 Amanda Catherine Black (Mother of 1)
B 21 Mar 1876
PB Hope, Ark.
D 23 May 1969
PD

6 John M. Black (Father of 3)
B 2 Jan 1845
PB Douglasville, Ga.
M 26 Nov 1868
D 23 Oct 1920
PD Patmos, Ark.

7 Mary Ellen Rider (Mother of 3)
B 7 Jan 1852
PB Crothersville, Ind.
D 19 Sep 1906
PD Patmos, Ark.

8 (Father of 4)
B
PB
M
D
PD

9 (Mother of 4)
B
PB
D
PD

10 (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

11 (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

12 William G. Black (Father of 6)
B 18 Oct 1814
PB Ga. ?
M
D 14 Feb 1892
PD Ga.

13 Sarah Weddington (Mother of 6)
B 29 Aug 1819
PB Ga. ?
D 9 Jul 1873
PD Ga.

14 George Rider (Father of 7)
B 14 Mar 1821
PB Ind. ?
M
D 2 May 1891
PD Patmos, Ark.

15 Susannah Anderson (Mother of 7)
B 25 Sep 1825
PB Ind.
D 26 Aug 1899
PD Sardis, Ark.

16 (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 (Mother of 8)
B
D

18 (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:

B D
PB PD

Compiler: Carol Jones Young
Street 2856 Morningside Drive
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 97.

1 Linda Carol Jones
B 4 Jan 1944
PB Caddo Parish, La.
M 1 May 1965
D
PD

2 Arthur Braxton Jones (Father of 1)
B 19 Dec 1907
PB Bossier Parish, La.
M 15 Sep 1934
D
PD

4 William Madison Jones (Father of 2)
B 12 May 1869
PB Bossier Parish, La.
M 27 Aug 1891
D 5 July 1945
PD Near Benton, La.

8 William Walter Jones (Father of 4)
B 24 May 1844
PB Chambers Co., Ala.
M 6 Feb 1866
D 21 Dec 1878
PD Bossier Parish, La.

16 James Jone (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 Elmina (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Isadore Janie Pilkinton (Mother of 4)
B 10 Nov 1845
PB Miss.
D 25 Nov 1938
PD Bossier Parish, La.

18 James Garrett Pilkinton (Father of 9)
B
M
D

19 Elizabeth Jones (Mother of 9)
B
D

5 Margaret Melvina Byrd (Mother of 2)
B 12 Feb 1875
PB
D 10 Oct 1953
PD Shreveport, La.

10 C. Ed Byrd (Father of 5)
B
PB
M
D
PD

20 (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Elizabeth Morrise (Mother of 5)
B
PB
D
PD

22 (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Bessie Myrtis Crouch (Mother of 1)
B 25 Aug 1909
PB Bossier Parish, La.
D
PD

6 Charlie Ivy Crouch (Father of 3)
B 16 Apr 1874
PB Benton, Saline Co., Ark.
M 27 Feb 1901
D 3 Aug 1923
PD near Benton, La.

12 Thomas Crouch (Father of 6)
B
PB
M
D
PD

24 (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Lydia Whatley (Mother of 6)
B
PB
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Ella Mae Curry (Mother of 3)
B 31 Mar 1882
PB Linton, Bossier Ph., La.
D 15 May 1945
PD near Benton, La.

14 Jacobus Gipson Curry (Father of 7)
B 18 Dec 1844
PB Amite Co., Miss.
M 16 Feb 1871
D 22 Apr 1928
PD Bossier Parish, La.

28 Dudley Curry (Father of 14)
B Miss.
M 28 Dec 1837
D

29 Matilda Jones (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 Lavinia Smith (Mother of 7)
B 14 Oct 1857
PB Claiborne Parish, La.
D 8 Jan 1933
PD Bossier Parish, La.

30 William J. Smith (Father of 15)
B 12 Nov 1830
M 11 Feb 1849
D 23 Feb 1909

31 Nancy A Allen (Mother of 15)
B 22 May 1832
D 12 Jun 1912

Spouse of #1:
Marvin Ray Young
B 9 Jan 1938 D
PB Red River, La. PD

Compiler: Mrs. Wellborn Jack
Street 2300 Fairfield Avenue
City Shreveport, La.

ANCESTOR CHART - 98

1 Wellborn Jack
B 26 Nov 1908
PB Shreveport, La.
M 14 Feb 1935
D
PD

2 George Whitfield Jack (Father of 1)
B 27 Nov 1875
PB Natchitoches, La.
M 9 May 1900
D 15 March 1924
PD Shreveport, La.

4 William Houston Jack (Father of 2)
B 6 Apr 1836
PB Wilkes Co., Ga.
M 20 Dec 1860
D 12 June 1912
PD Natchitoches, La.

8 William Cummins Jack (Father of 4)
B 8 Oct 1808
PB Wilkes Co., Ga.
M
D Nov. 1886
PD Natchitoches, La.

16 William Houston Jack (Father of 8)
B
M
D

17 Sarah Alexander Cummins (Mother of 8)
B
D

9 Clara Abernathy Wellborn (Mother of 4)
B 19 Feb 1817
PB Athens, Georgia
D 6 Apr 1859
PD Natchitoches, La.

18 Samuel Wellborn (Father of 9)
B 25 Jan 1762
M
D

19 (Mother of 9)
B
D

5 Mary Catherine Whitfield (Mother of 2)
B 26 Aug 1841
PB
D 27 Dec 1882
PD Natchitoches, La.

10 George Washington Whitfield (Father of 5)
B June 1815
PB Dobbs or Wayne Co., N.C.
M
D 20 May 1886
PD

20 William Whitfield (Father of 10)
B
M
D

21 Sarah Bryan Hatch (Mother of 10)
B
D

11 Mary Johnson (Mother of 5)
B 26 Dec 1818
PB Cumberland Co., N.C.
D 17 Apr 1861
PD

22 Gerard Johnson (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 (Mother of 11)
B
D

3 Emily Roberts Pegues (Mother of 1)
B 6 Apr 1879
PB Mansfield, La.
D 29 Aug 1943
PD Shreveport, La.

6 William Thomas Pegues (Father of 3)
B 16 Nov 1851
PB DeSoto Parish, La.
M 30 Apr 1878
D 19 Sep 1913
PD Mansfield, La.

12 Charles Stuart Pegues (Father of 6)
B 11 Aug 1816
PB
M 21 Nov 1844
D 3 Apr 1876
PD

24 William Pegues (Father of 12)
B
M
D

25 Sarah Speed (Mother of 12)
B
D

13 Mary Frances Guy (Mother of 6)
B
PB Alabama
D
PD

26 (Father of 13)
B
M
D

27 (Mother of 13)
B
D

7 Mary Elizabeth Gibbs (Mother of 3)
B 6 Oct 1856
PB Mansfield, La.
D 8 Oct 1889
PD New York, N. Y.

14 Dr. R. T. Gibbs (Father of 7)
B
PB
M
D
PD Mansfield, La.

28 (Father of 14)
B
M
D

29 (Mother of 14)
B
D

15 (Mother of 7)
B
PB
D
PD

30 (Father of 15)
B
M
D

31 (Mother of 15)
B
D

Spouse of #1:
Martha Elizabeth "Sue" DeWitt
B 18 Oct 1913 D
PB Shreveport, La. PD

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 71
Shreveport, Louisiana 71102

Please Type or Print:

NAME Mr. :
Mrs.:
Miss:_____
(First) (Middle) (Maiden) (Last)

Address:

Street & Number_____

City_____ State_____ ZIP_____

Telephone Number_____ Occupation_____

Families you are doing research on, or are interested in:_____

_____

_____

_____

Date_____ Signature_____

Membership Fee: $3.00 per year, which includes 1971 dues for those joining on or after 8 August 1970.

- -

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 71
Shreveport, Louisiana 71102

Please Type or Print:

NAME Mr :
Mrs.:
Miss:_____
(First) (Middle) (Maiden) (Last)

Address:

Street & Number_____

City_____ State_____ ZIP_____

Telephone Number_____ Occupation_____

Families you are doing research on, or are interested in:_____

_____

_____

Date_____ Signature_____

Membership Fee: $3.00 per year, which includes 1971 dues for those joining on or after 8 August 1970.